

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of fulton

My name is Kerry Black. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

08//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I did not understand at all the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

There were no consequences told to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

Now I am a Christian, but, even several years after the abortion, I carried extreme guilt and shame up until the point I considered suicide.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No Answer

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would beg her not to have an abortion; tell her my story, and several other peoples' stories that I know, and encourage her to have the baby and give it up for adoption if she could not raise the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That if a woman were raped, she would not have the right to kill the person who was guilty of raping her, she also should not have the right to kill the child that is now in her womb.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/7/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Kory Black". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial 'K' and a long, sweeping underline.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of volusia

My name is leanne kaplan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

daytona beach FL

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

just knew it would stop me being pregnant, tried to ask questions, but there was not any care to inform, just get you in and out

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

did not know of any complications or how to take care of myself after, was alone, started hemmoring for a pretty long period, had to be in the medical center for treatment

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

suicidal for many years, depression for 18 years, eating disorder, deep hate of myself, left with a deep desire for my baby

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

loosing relationship with everyone in my life

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

to go and have an ultrasound, to realize that there is a life inside of you, innocent, and that abortion is never a wise, convenient choice, it is the most devastating choice you can make and most importantly, it is not your life to take

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

that it is so ignorant to think that a baby who is born is a life, and taking that life would be a horrible murder, but a few moments before, that the life was not worthy of life, has no rights. even the hypocrisy of a pregnant woman who is killed, now a double murder, and to look at the damage that abortion has caused millions of women.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/7/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of a long horizontal line with a loop at the end.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of polk

My name is valerie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

austin TX

10/20/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I was not told it would end the life of the child in my womb.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

I was murdering a life

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

mom, the world opinion

9. How has abortion affected you?

I miss my child and I have repented of my part in the abortion. Not really sure, I regret my deciding to have an abortion and the sex that preceded it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not sure.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them a life has been created and there are other options that would not include ending the life of another.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No Answer

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/9/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Sarasota

My name is P B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

06/04/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

No, no one told me that it would kill my baby! No one ever told me that I could put my baby up for ADOPTION!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

No there was NO counseling before or after the abortion. I was NOT told that I might be depressed or that I NEEDED to GREIVE the loss of my baby!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was crying and depressed the next day and did NOT know why I was feeling that way. I was in despair. I asked my boyfriend "what's the point of going on?" I was suicidal in thought but not in action. Over the past 34 years since my abortion, the depression was bad and I was driven to self-destructive behaviors. I had NO idea it was from the abortion!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My relationship with my husband [the boyfriend who pressured me to have the abortion] has been good on the SURFACE, but there is no real connection with each other. We were still blessed by God to have 3 beautiful sons, and our relationship with them is also surface, no real connection.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T PLEASE DON'T have the abortion! It will ruin your life! It ruined mine! I regret mine and you will

regret yours eventually! There is another option, adoption!! There are places that we can take you where they will help you thru your pregnancy and adopting out your child, if that is what you choose.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is the taking of life of an innocent and helpless baby. Abortion is MURDER! Is murder LEGAL? No, we put killers away in jail and hopefully give them the death penalty! My abortion ruined my life! I would have been MUCH better off having the baby and putting her up for ADOPTION! But, I was NOT given that option! Please reverse Roe vs Wade and save the lives of millions of babies AND their mothers!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/13/2008

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Travis

My name is valerie mccooy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Austin TX

09/20/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum, I think

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

Was not told that the life of a child was being taken and that there are other options.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

I was not told that this child in my womb would never have a chance to be what he/she was destined to be and I would not ever hold this child in my arms.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

father of child,

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regret the decision and now realize what I did. I have repented and looked forward to seeing her heaven someday. I am not sure the actual effects on my life, but I am sure there have been negative emotions I must deal with and have dealt with.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not sure.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are options, that will allow the child to live and that abortion is taking life away from what is inside you. There are people who would adopt and love the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that abortion should not be legal because it is the taking the life of a created being. A just court can not say it is ok to destroy a totally innocent and vulnerable human being.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Abbie McCoy". The signature is written in black ink and includes a long, sweeping flourish at the end.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Collier

My name is N M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

07/21/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&A

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

No Answer

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

There was no counseling about post abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

Severe guilt, depression, sadness, remorse

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one else knows.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman that a crisis pregnancy is not the end of the world; that she would deeply regret it, and there is help for single women in crisis.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court that I killed my child.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/21/2008

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'A.K.' with a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Duval

My name is Sara Flynn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Jacksonville FL

04//1979

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

D&C

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was told nothing much about the abortion procedure. I was given a brief "counseling" session with several other women prior to the abortion. During the counseling, I was offered birth control pills and valium.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No, no consequences were mentioned at all. I was told I might experience some mild discomfort over the day or two that followed the abortion. Nothing was mentioned about possible psychological effects.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

No Answer

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I suffered from depression and anxiety symptoms immediately following each abortion (I had three abortions between 1979 and 1985). I experienced an increase in drug and alcohol use and a decline in self-esteem. I lived with a deep sense of shame, psychological disconnectedness and regret for many years.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Abortion has deprived my parents of grandchildren, and my children of siblings. As a result of the abortions, I married an abusive man (he was the father of two of the children I aborted) and he later abused our children and me. If I had never had the first abortion and given birth instead, my life would have been very different. Perhaps I would have been empowered by doing what I knew was right.

Instead I aborted because I was afraid to face the consequences of my actions. Little did I know that the abortions held their own sets of life altering consequences.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would inform her that abortion is not going to make her life better or easier. I would tell her parenthood starts at conception and that though abortion may end the life of her child and bring a false sense of immediate relief, it may compound her sorrows over many years. I would tell her about the possibility of experiencing symptoms of Post-Abortion Syndrome (PAS) - I experienced PAS symptoms for numerous years and came close to committing suicide. I would encourage her to seek God's grace and give birth to her child. If she is unable to parent her child, then I would encourage her to give the child up for adoption.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell the court that it is an undeniable fact that life starts at conception. We have vivid imagery of developing babies in their mother's wombs to verify this fact. I would tell the court that removing human life at any point is killing and should not be sanctioned by our courts. I would plead with the court to act on behalf of the preborn and make laws to protect the lives of developing babies.

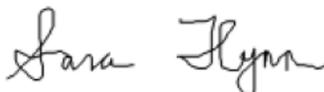
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Dade

My name is Kathleen Weissinger. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Miami FL

10//1976

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

13

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

Fetal development was never explained and I was never given any information on complications from the procedure (physical, emotional, mental).

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I had no idea there would be any consequences.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Immediately after the abortion I felt there was something missing within me - an emptiness. I buried the feeling because I was convinced I did the right thing. I became distant with my husband and started using drugs much more than I used to. I didn't want anyone to know I had an abortion - especially my mother.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I divorced my husband. I was distant with my mother and kept our conversations short because I was always afraid she would find out about the abortion.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

You have other options and abortion is not the quick fix to an unplanned pregnancy. That child will always be a part of you if you abort him/her, place him/her for adoption or parent the child yourself. Being pregnant is NOT a hopeless situation and there are many people out there who would love to help you and care about YOU. Please contact a Crisis Pregnancy Center or look for the hotline

numbers for these facilities before you go to an abortion clinic.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Go back and reexamine why abortion is legal. What was the reasoning? How many women actually died from illegal abortions and how many have died from legal abortions? How many illegal abortions were actually "back alley" abortions and how many were performed by doctors in their offices after working hours? Have we actually made abortion SAFE for women? Why don't we have regulations on the abortion business? Are we allowing women to make an educated decision or are we telling her this is what she needs to do right now? Who is really listening to this woman - her fears, concerns, confusion, pressure from others etc.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/29/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Seminole

My name is Elaine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington DC

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

1

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

This abortion left me sterile after the doctor went back in a 2nd time to scrape.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

Absolutely not. Before the abortion, a case worker tried 'forcing me to take birth control' insisting that I would get pregnant again. I told her that another pregnancy is not likely...

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

The case worker at clinic & campus ministry

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have never been able to bear children, as I am childless for the rest of my life. I have had bouts of depression, especially immediately after the abortion so dark and deep in remorse. I have not been able to hold down jobs for more than 5-years and the older I get employment has become even more difficult, because I never became the successful career woman that God wanted me to be, now living in POVERTY. From the age of 19-years old and the start of my career, I was always pitied, and have spent my whole life having others 'help me' no matter what my achievements. There are 35-years of life's failures, and no matter how hard I try, I cannot get ahead. Guilt still remains with me, as I pray every day for the loss of my son, whom I saw chopped up in tiny little pieces laying scattered in a stainless steel tray only to be discarded in the trash.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My bouts of depression and anger has caused numerous conflicts in my family as a whole (parents,

siblings and children included). Because of these problems, my family relations are not as loving and caring as they could be.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Do not do it! Stop and think of the life within you.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Since 1973, we have slaughtered 49-million innocent babies in the mother's womb...we are a nation built on family, yet we have destroyed the core of our families. Abortion not only destroys the child, but destroys the family. The mother is forever wounded for the rest of her life. Women are killed by abortion, and left childless, like me. Please restore our family by giving life to the unborn.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/2/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is Judith Ewaldt. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Orlando FL

07/01/1982

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

Nothing was explained to me. Nor were any options given to me. I thought this was my only option to solve an untimely pregnancy.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I have experienced great bouts of depression, anxiety, mood swings and nightmares. Nothing was said to me about if I go through with the abortions that I could experience these emotional problems. I don't think even the counselors at the abortion clinic knew this part of abortion at that time.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Disconnected me from society. The emotional trauma has racked my body with constant pain.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

No one knows how to help me, they feel just as hopeless as I do.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

That there are other options, abortion is only one answer and that there are emotional consequences for the rest of her life.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

That it is MURDER!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/3/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Osceola

My name is Carole Hayes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Pittsburgh PA

01//1969

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I don't know

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

My abortion took place when still illegal. No information was offered.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

Again, no counseling was available.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I was severely depressed for many years and felt completely worthless. I got very sick as a result and did not expect to ever have children. I was able to conceive one son and had a difficult time bonding with him and kept expecting something awful to happen to him. I was unable to conceive again due to reoccurring infections stemming from the operation.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My husband has not had the opportunity to be a natural father due to my inability to conceive. He has had to deal with my mood swings and depression. My son and I try to be close, but there always seems to be something in the way. I now realize what I missed out on by killing my child and regret the pain I caused my baby.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Do not do it! there are other options. You are already a parent and need to consider the best interest of your child. There are people that can help you and care for you. You will regret killing your child for the rest of your life.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

The ramifications of abortion are, at the very least, emotionally devastating. At worst, a woman can be negatively effected physically, as well. Many women that I have spoken with that are post abortive and regret their decision have told me that if it was not legal, they would not have considered it.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/3/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Collier

My name is J M K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

DC

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

After telling doctor, I was having difficulty with pregnancy at the time, she suggested an abortion, and I agreed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

Between doctor and myself, I assumed there was nothing wrong as she suggested it. For myself, I was quite confused.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Besides the after effects of breast cancer, there is also a deadening of conscience, what is right and wrong, and the deadly emotions of guilt and shame which has made it difficult for me to move forward grow and have happiness in my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My pain I would say causes me to be more self-centered and thus not so concerned for my husband and my children who deserve my concern and consideration.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion which seems harmless, is very harmful not only physically, but in your mind, your emotions and feelings and your spirit which will rob life off you and affects the lives of others around you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Abortion is an evil thing that does harm to the person, to the family, and largely to society and the world at large.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/5/2008

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

Handwritten initials 'KBI' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Collier

My name is Loretta Judy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Cleveland OH

03/29/1979

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I was not informed of the type; probably suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was told the tissues from conception would be cleaned out of my uterus, that I would have heavy bleeding for about a week and that I could resume sexual intercourse in about a month.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No one told me of the guilt of losing my only child would weigh on me for the rest of my life. No one told me there was a higher chance of never conceiving another child. I only recall being told about post-op care ( which was self administered) There was no follow up exam by any medical person.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have lived a childless life, I think of the child I murdered all the time; she would be 29 years old this November, if she had been allowed to live.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My husband has also been denied the opportunity to have a child with me. My abortion is the only significant thing in my life that I did not confide with my mother. That left a hole in our relationship.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Please consider all of your options, not just the easy one. Delivering a live, healthy baby that could be offered for adoption makes everyone's life happier: the mother's, the baby's and the adoptive parents.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be**

## legal?

Legalizing abortion flies in the face of thousands of year's of moral and natural law. Women were created to give life and nurture it. When we allow them to snuff out the life of their own offspring, we set that woman up for years of trying to balance the contradiction of their created purpose and a macabre reality. 1973 I didn't think there was a link between legalizing abortion and euthenasia. In 2008, I see that link. The courts have said that a life that is unplanned or unwanted can be terminated. That kind of thinking has led us to think of "quality of life" as an arbiter of wether a person shall continue to live or die. In 2006, a shocked nation watched as a defenseless woman was legally starved to death by a husband who gained nothing but bills while she lived, and a chance at a new life with another woman if she died. Sadly, a court in Florida agreed that he should be allowed to murder his wife. Ironically, if he had tied his dog up outside without food or water, he would have gone to jail. Roe v. Wade not only stripped women of their dignity by saying it's ok to kill their own children, but it stripped the dignity and value of all human life.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "D. J. ...", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Duval

My name is Sharon I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Charlotte NC

09/08/1976

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

6

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

vacuum

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

Myself and about 12 others were bascially in an assembly line. One by one we moved from one station (cubical) to another receiving medicications to help allievate our anxiety, fear, and physical pain that was about to take place. There was no "human" aspect involved. We were treated as though we were a number waiting our turn to murder our child. After years of suffering both physically and emotionally, I am now taking my first step to attend AA. I only pray other women will not choose the path I chose by taking my child's life.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No dialog whatsoever.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

After years of suffering both physically and emotionally, I am now taking my first step to attend AA. I only pray other women will give life and not take the path I chose. If they do not want their child, placement for adoption should be considered.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

It has caused a divorce and problems in my current marriage due to my alcoholism trying to escape the pain and shame of taking my own child's life.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Please...please....do not place yourself in my shoes. Life is a gift. If you abort your child, you will suffer

much and the void can not be filled with alcohol or anti-depressant medications or counsel. There is nothing can can take away your pain of regret. WOMEN DO REGRET ABORTION.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell them they care nothing about the human race.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/7/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of collier

My name is SONIA VELASQUEZ. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

10/16/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Do not know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

No one talked to me about it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was very depressed for many years. Today I am still missing my baby. I know that God forgave me but I regret every single day that decision that I made to kill my baby. I was diagnosed with carcinoma in situ of the breast.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected my whole family because of my depression.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I will pour my heart out to her, trying to persuade her to having an abortion. Life is sacred, children are the most beautiful gift from God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that abortion is not the right word, killing is the right world because when a baby is aborted is killed with violence and the mother who is having the abortion die spiritually, the doctor that is performing the abortion is also spiritually dead because abortion is a murder.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/7/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "S. Smith", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pinellas

My name is D R . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Tampa FL

06/26/1992

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

14

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

No, they did not describe the procedure to me... I was told nothing, showed nothing

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

The procedure left me unable to have children. Within 14 months I had to have a complete hysterectomy

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My Boyfriend

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

My boyfriend and I did get married. I never actually got over being resentful that he had forced me to abort. Especially after we got married I found out within a year that I had to have a complete hysterectomy. Then, I grieved so much for the 'baby' I had killed. My one and only chance for a child. I became extremely depressed, had to go on meds. I couldn't resume normal relations with my husband, I gained a LOT of weight eating to shove down my emotions and pain. He ended up having an affair and divorcing me.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I never told anyone in my family or friends. I was so ashamed and felt so guilty and dirty.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

DON'T DO IT! There is open adoption now! You can be as involved with the child as you want. There are thousands of families in America who are going to China and Asia to adopt babies! Do a private adoption!!!

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

There should be more laws in place! An abortion should never be done just to make someone's life easier. It should only be done in extreme cases that the life of the fetus and/or the mother are in danger. You can't justify killing a baby because a young girl lost her head and did something stupid. It isn't the babies fault!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/8/2008

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

A R

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pinellas

My name is Le I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Clearwater FL

09//1975

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

5

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

regular?

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

They did not explain the "meat market" process I would experience. The sounds, screaming and crying of the other girls. They just said I would be back to my normal lifestyle in a couple of days. They did not offer any other contact after the procedure.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

The emotional side affects were not explained at all. The focus was to get on with your life as if nothing happened.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Boyfriend and his family

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Depression and emotional emptiness.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I have 2 daughters that would have had a brother if I had not listened to others. The guilt will be forgiven by God but the it is very difficult to forgive yourself. The mirror will always look back at you each and every day.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

There are other choices without ending a life. Adoption is the most loving choice if parenting is not their option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Who would be in thier seat if all mothers chose abortion? We, as mothers, could choose to end all.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/11/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Dade

My name is Denise Mixson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Washington DC

03//1973

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction Curettage

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was told "it" was a bunch of cells and not a baby.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I received no info on any risks. In fact I was told it was a safe procedure. Months later I had to be hospitalized with an infection and receive IV for 3 days. I never knew if it was related to my abortion. No one talked about that.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It was the worst decision I ever made. I regretted my abortion and suffered depression, suicidal thoughts, anniversary grief, broken relationships with my family, anger, relationship abuse, alcohol and drug abuse.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I didn't give the father of my baby the choice, I only asked him for money after the abortion. I married him and we never dealt with our feelings. I also had guilt regarding my parents, family, friends and children I taught. I lived in shame and regret in all my relationships.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Get all the facts before you make any decision about aborting your baby. Get an ultrasound to verify you have an intra-uterine pregnancy before you have any procedure performed. Ask questions. Don't think an abortion is the end of a problem, it is the beginning of a life-long regret of the loss of the life of

your baby. Ask your family for help.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is not a solution or a form of birth control for an unplanned or unwanted pregnancy. What it does is victimize women even further into believing that it is legal to kill your baby, so it must be okay. It isn't. It is something that will plague a woman because she has taken the life of her baby and she has bought into the lie that if it's legal it is acceptable. Women and men need to be informed of the truth about abortion: that it destroys the life of their baby and there are repercussions of it for the rest of their lives.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/11/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Broward

My name is Arleen Elias. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

New York City NY

05/07/1982

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

7

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Vacuum

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

My husband made all the arrangements. I never even met the doctor.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

My guilt and anger overwhelmed me to the point that I had difficulty maintaining relationships and being a good parent to the one child I had.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My boyfriend - husband to be.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It has robbed me of a life of joy. My life has been filled with anguish and guilt. I have been divorced 3 times and am on my 4th marriage. I find it difficult to maintain intimate relationships. I suffered years with nightmares and couldn't even look at a baby's picture without feeling that knot in my stomach.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I was not the mother my son deserved to have and my husbands had no idea why I was so angry and depressed and confused.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Not to do it. There are so many alternatives. I would tell her how it affected me.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

That they are sentencing a woman to a life filled with pain and anguish. That they are deceiving women and the public at large that abortion is a moral and acceptable act when it is not. It is not a blob of tissue that I had removed from my womb. That the public relies on the integrity and moral standing of a Court to guide us and that they are doing just the opposite ... they are leading us down a path of destruction which reaches the very core of our society.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/13/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of orange

My name is Kathlelen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Allentown PA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not quite sure of the name.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

Nothing was mentioned of consequences of abortion. There was no counsel to a scared a manipulated victim.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been the most devastating thing that has ever happened to me. It has violated my body, soul and mind. It has nothing to do with women's rights at all and was sold as such. It has taken me years to forgive myself and stole some of my best years to become all that I could be because of lack of self-esteem issues that followed. There are simply no words adequately to describe what the loss of an unborn child can do to a woman or what it has done to me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Because of the scars that I have from abortion, I am sure others don't quite know all the reasons of different troubles in my life. All my friends that have had abortions have also, shared their pain and regret over such a choice.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her how valuable she is and that she doesn't have to succumb to the pressure's of this crazy world. That she has options and many brave women and men who will walk her through her pregnancy.

That, they were wrong when they said it wasn't a life. It is and both are priceless. That no matter what, science is right and that life starts at conception. That all the reasons they say to have an abortion are lies and distorted. You can still go to school, probably won't if you have an abortion, people who love you, will still love you and your baby, people who don't support you , probably are not the one's you want to be around anyway.. Money is not a sufficient reason. In fact, most moms work, go to school, do everything and are more motivated because of an unconditional love that only a child may bring. Abortion does not motivate, and if fact, may cause a productive woman to stop dead in her tracks. That she is valuable and that all the pressures of an sad, ungodly world should not sway her in her greatest blessing, her child.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

That they have surely not checked into the facts and destruction of abortion. Just like slavery, they are wrong. It is time to give women back their rights to their children, it is time for the truth of abortion. It is time to give our unborn the right they deserve and restore our country to healing for all the affected women that have been violated because of this unjust law. It is time to speak for the unborn... maybe, just maybe, we would have that cure for cancer, an alternative to oil, so many maybes, wake up America, our most precious resource has been allowed to be destroyed for far too many years. Help me and all the other men and women and children who have been so negatively affected by ending the right to have abortion. The truth is this is no right at all, but a means to destroy life, both the unborn and woman. This wound has affected men, as well. Give them back their sacred right to fatherhood. Please let me know if you need any further testimony from me as I will stand before the Supreme Court to stop abortion and save OUR CHILDREN. I do not remember exact dates. I am sure with digging and research, I could get that information.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/13/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of brevard

My name is debbie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

melbourne FL

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction ?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

i am not sure I do not remember

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

shame, grief.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

trouble with intimacy

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

not to do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they have no idea of the longterm effects on people and families as a result.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

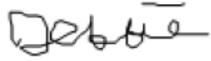
"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 3/24/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Miami-Dade

My name is Viviane I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Germany

//1981

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

13

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Don't remember -- too long ago

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

Although I was relieved at first, no one told me that I may be depressed and feel terribly guilty about it years later. Abortion is something that can't ever be undone. Even though I had mine done "legally" at a doctor's office, I suffered terrible hemorrhaging and could have easily died, according to my regular gynecologist whom I saw a few days afterwards.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I couldn't stand the baby of the father after my abortion and broke up with him. I had very low self-esteem for many years, coupled with terrible guilt once I realized that I had truly made the choice to kill my baby. EVEN THOUGH I UNDERSTOOD BEFOREHAND THAT IT WAS A BABY THAT I WAS ABORTING, I THOUGHT THAT IT COULDN'T BE THAT BAD, SINCE IT WAS "LEGAL."

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Father of baby felt bad about it (it had been only MY decision).

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

If you make this VERY BAD choice, you will have to live with it FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE. Even though God will forgive you if you're repentant, you will have a harder time forgiving yourself, honestly. When you're pregnant, the baby is already in the world, inside your body. Please give it a chance. IF YOU CAN'T BE A MOTHER AT THE MOMENT, CONSIDER ADOPTION. Most of us are really good

people at heart. If someone were falling off a cliff and you could save him by lending him a hand, surely you would do it. Most everyone would. Why not allow your very own child to live? If you can't possibly be a mother to him or her, why not allow the baby to grow in your body until birth. It's only a few months of your life that you may be inconvenienced, but the baby will have his/her whole life thanks to you. Please make the right choice -- and by the way, there is only one!!!

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

The legality of abortion was my main reason to go through with it. I did fully understand that it was the taking of a baby's life. As I stated above, my thought was that if it's legal, it can't be that bad. A priest once said in his sermon, "Why should anyone be able to take anyone's life? I can't take my neighbor's life if I don't like his face. Why then should I or anyone be allowed to take the life of a totally innocent child, a baby not yet born?" Why is it legal abortion when a mother is 9 months pregnant, and infanticide after it's born? I believe some women can't grasp that either, that's why there are newborn babies found in garbage dumps. They don't seem to understand that this is murder, when a doctor could have done it legally just prior to birth!?

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/4/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Volusia

My name is Amanda Lee. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Cocoa Beach FL

04/01/2000

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Boyfriend (father of unborn)

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Before and during the event I psychologically disconnected myself from what was really going on. I had overwhelming feelings of anxiety and being trapped, which put me into survival mode. I just wanted things to be the way they were before I got pregnant. Abortion provided a false answer to that need. False because once you get pregnant things are NEVER the same, no matter what happens to the baby. I experienced depression and deep regret following the abortion. I didn't tell anyone what I had done until 7 years later when I had found forgiveness through the Lord and was finally able to talk about it without feeling like I was condemning myself.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

The depression I felt following the abortion led me to comfort myself with drugs and alcohol. I dropped out of college and could never tell my closest family and friends the true reason why I was so unhappy with my life.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would tell a woman considering abortion that the helplessness she feels is normal, but that there is help as well as alternatives for her and her baby. I would tell her that the regret that will most likely

follow the abortion is a far more helpless feeling than the anxiety before it. I would certainly ask her to seriously consider the spiritual consequences of her decision before taking such drastic action. I would encourage her to see her baby on an ultrasound machine, and also encourage her to seek the help of a crisis center or church.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion provides a false promise to young women, that it can erase the consequences of irresponsible actions. If abortion were illegal, the decision to be or not to be pregnant would have to be made in the bedroom where it should be made, rather than after the fact. Life, no matter how small, unseen, unheard, or unwanted deserves the same chance to experience this world as the rest of us.

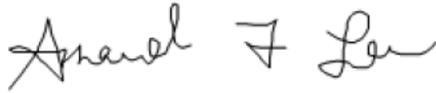
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of USA

My name is Patricia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Queens NY

//

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

7

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I really don't remember the date or the type, it was over 28 yrs ago

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

It seemed like a big assembly line of women and rooms and I remember the doctor did not speak English well.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I'm sure they explained physical consequences of abortion, but there was no mention of the emotional toll it took on me.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I am grateful for the forgiveness I found in Christ. Before Christ I was depressed quite frequently and unable to cope with everyday things.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I am able to witness to other women who have had abortions since I came to a relationship with Christ. I am able to share of Christ's amazing love for them and the hope of one day seeing their baby in heaven.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Don't do it. It is murder.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

STOP legalized abortion NOW.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/10/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**

*Patricia*

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of volusia

My name is Heidi Messina. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

pittsburgh PA

12/12/1980

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

13

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

i have no idea no one ever informed me what was done to me

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

i was taken to the clinic where i was given a form to fill out. i filled it out and then was called to another room where the procedure took place. no one said a word other than " you might feel a little discomfort". After the "procedure" lwas given a pad to wear in case of spotting or bleeding... stayed a few minutes and was sent out. No follow up scheduled to check on my condition or anything .Just "you're done now."

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

Nothing was said or communicated to me in any way about what could happen during or after this abortion procedure. Just absolutely nothing. No follow up or consulting before or after>

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Ronald L. Berry my then boyfriend , later husband.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Abortion took my youth and trashed it . I have lived with the guilt and shame of this terrible act for 27 and a half years. I didn't want to do this abortion . I wanted to have this baby with Ron Berry and Have a great life together ,the 3 of us.I could tell NO ONE. I couldn't turn to anybody for help except Ron. So I sucked it up and lived in denial for all these years. If someone ,anyone, even someone with conciling at the clinic, could have said you don't have to do this, I know in my heart I would not have gone through with the murder of my innocent baby. Living with that kind of horrible shame and guilt has almost destroyed me. I wanted to take my life many times for taking my unborn babys' life. Everyday I must live with this unforgettable truth. Depression has tried to consume me for a long time now .I have

suffered from anxiety,depression,control issues,eating disorders,low self-esteem issues, and the list goes on.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I lost 27 years of life, love, and the involvement of my family.I lost relationships because of my shame and guilt. Family and friends became distant because I couldn't face these dear people for what I had done.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Absolutely not,without a doubt , do NOT ever have an abortion . It will ruin your life with such a pain that you can't forget. You cannot escape it's clutches. There is always another way and you don't have to do this hidious thing. You will always regret it.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell them that the idea that murder is murder. Wether it's a drug deal gone bad and a cop gets killed or a woman goes to an abortion clinic and has an abortion , both are murder. Tell the court to look at an aborted baby and then ask to do that to their teenage son or daughter... watch their eyes fill with tears if they really can imagine such a thing. I would tell them our court system is against murder already and this is a ridiculous conversation!

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/10/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Broward

My name is Karen Leone. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Vallejo CA

02/12/1981

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was told that it was a simple procedure that it wouldn't hurt and that I wouldn't remember it.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was not told of the emotional consequences. I wasn't told that I would have such guilt from what I had done that I would give my next child up for adoption instead of keeping they baby. I felt that I had no right to my son.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My Mother

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It has affected me in two different ways. My birth mother had tried to abort me during her pregnancy. I have Cerebral Palsy due to that. Abortion has affected my life due to guilt, shame, and punishing myself for many years. I've had depression, suicidal thoughts, and it took many years to feel forgiven. My Mother forced me into an abortion due to my being 17. I had no choice.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My parents never understood why I slept around. I felt that I wasn't worth anything due to my guilt.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would say DON'T DO IT! Abortion clinics tell lies, that it is easy, that it is just a blob, that you will get over it. You never get over it. You can never get over seeing your baby parts in a container next to you.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell a court who is to say that my life or my child's life isn't worth living? That abortion clinics are all about the money it isn't about a choice. It destroys life the child lost and the woman's life through guilt.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/13/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Holmes

My name is Lynne Davis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Atlanta GA

11//1989

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

D & E

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was not told that my baby's heart was beating and had arms and legs and that his body would be torn apart. I was told and believed the baby was simply tissue and not alive or even a person yet.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was told my life would go back to normal and the only consequence would be some mild cramping and bleeding. I was not told of the feelings of loss and guilt, or that depression would come on me and last almost 20 years, until I found healing in Jesus Christs forgiveness.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

The first time it was the father.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

After the first one, I had three more. I had severe depression, it affected my ability to trust anyone, especially men. I had a hard time keeping jobs and I became very over protective of my first child. I have had a miscarriage and wonder what link there is to abortion for it is my only pregnancy since the last abortion. I kept my distance from my family members, and even was afraid to love my daughter, believing I did not deserve her.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

For many years, my mom never knew if she would receive a call informing her of my death for I tried many times to kill myself. My daughter was denied my complete affection. I became a very depressed and fearful person. I had a hard time even after I accepted Christ. When I found out the truth about

abortion I had so much anger and found it impossible to forgive myself for being so blind. I wanted to sue the government because I trusted what they said about abortion. I lost almost 20 years with my family. I was no where to be found when my grandmother passed away, and didn't know for two years that she has died. My younger brothers spent their teen years not knowing when or if they would ever see me again.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

The truth. Life begins at conception. Tell her the biological proof, what God says also. Explain to her that her situation (finances, education, relationships) are all TEMPORARY but that the death of her child at her hand is PERMANENT and it WILL hurt her as well.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Ask if they believe a life is not taken, why are they unwilling to watch an abortion.. When I tried to kill my self, I was escorted by the police to a mental hospital. If it is my body and my choice, why can't I take my own life? The courts decisions are extremely inconsistent. Life begins at conception. A woman and man made their choice when they had decided to have sex knowing it just might produce another LIFE. That human cannot speak for themselves yet and the court is suppose to protect the lives of the innocent. Women and men are being decieved by an evil and greedy business. Killing ones child is illegal everywhere but inside the womb, the place God made that is suppose to be the safest for that child. Abortion ends the life of an actual person, not the potential of one. Abortion hurts women. We may be able to push it aside and deny it for a time, but the manifestation of that hurt begins immediatly. This nation would be better off if we would just stop telling the world that life is disposable.

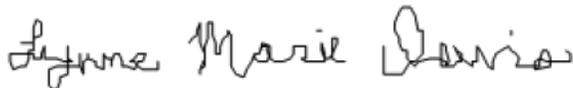
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Tallahassee

My name is S B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Tallahassee FL

07/11/2007

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

11

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Surgical

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

NO, I feel I should have had more explaining. ABSOLUTELY NO ONE MADE SURE OR DOUBLE CHECKED WITH ME TO CONFIRM THIS WHAT I ABSOLUTELY WANTED! No body sat down with me to show me what exactly was going to happen. I feel a video of the procedure should have been shown.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

NO....it was rushed.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Boyfriend

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

At first it was a very dark period in my life, however I've rebounded and one year later I'm still not able to talk openly about it without having VERY strong emotions.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Hopefully, I have helped the people around me to make a better informed choice.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Talk to many of the women (the patients) at the clinic. See if any of them had an abortion before and get their full opinion. I did this too late when I spoke with a woman who was in the recovery room with me.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

There needs to be stricter laws on the information a patient is given. Also, I believe there should be a significant waiting period between registering for the procedure and actually getting it done. This may allow the person to fully comprehend the decision they are making.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/19/2008

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'S. K.', written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of FL**

**County of Polk**

My name is Krista I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Tampa FL

06//1978

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

6

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I simply went to the clinic, paid the fee and the nurse took me in for the procedure. I was only given instructions to lie down and the doctor would take care of everything

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No complications were explained. They told me it was a simple procedure and not to worry.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I believe the abortion has pushed me to be overactive to the detriment of my family at times in the move to stop this procedure. I experienced excessive anger toward my livig children,self concept is damaged causing difficulty in interpersonal relationships.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My children have suffered from my anger and my excessive work schedule. My husband has been affected by my mood swings/depression.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

It is a life time decision not something that will be over quickly. I would and do tell her that their

consequences physically, emotionally, and spiritually that will remain with her for years.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is a lie. Women are not given full disclosure of the risks of abortion. Abortion damages women for a life time which affects all future relationships. This can and has led women to abuse their children. Women suffer emotional damage from abortion which affects their ability to work and lead a healthy life.

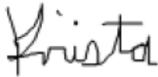
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Okaloosa

My name is K B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft. Walton FL

01//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

My Husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have never forgotten it. I have never, ever told anyone about it. I am very ashamed of what I did. I don't think a day has gone by that I have not thought about my decision. It was after all, my decision. I have tried to forgive myself and have asked for God's forgiveness everyday. This decision is the only one in my life that I wish I could change.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to. There are other options that you can choose. This one will affect you for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't feel that it should be legal.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of NY**

**County of nassau**

My name is G N. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

New York NY

10/26/1986

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

10

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

D&C

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was 16 years old, A Junior in High School. I was devastated.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

It was a 'situation' I found myself in and I was not informed at all of the repercussions.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My boyfriend

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I cried, I was depressed and devastated. When I woke up from the procedure - I was going under I was crying and the nurse said no no no when I woke up I was crying.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I never told anyone

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Please no, dont do it. i have seen pic (thanks to the advent of technology) and I have a little girl. that early stage of pregnancy is as important as the later stages when you are visibly pregnant. A child is

born at the time of conception, not at the time of delivery.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

If killing your 2, 3, 4, 5,....19, 20 year old is NOT murder, than abortion should be legal. If its not ok to stab your 2,3,4,5,....19,20 year old with a scissor in the base of their neck what makes it ok to stab a new born in the neck just because its head is still in the mothers womb. Lets not pretend to be stupid. Just because you lie with a staight face doesnt mean you are telling the truth. Abortion is MURDER.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

Handwritten initials 'J' and 'N' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of FL**

**County of Duval**

My name is Tamsyn Logan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Jacksonville FL

07/09/1999

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Vacuum?

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was not told that it could harm my chances of having more children.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Family and friends

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Extreme guilt and shame, something I cannot talk openly with my daughters about because I feel like a hypocrite.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

It haunted my husband and made him angry that I had gotten pregnant again, I had two abortions. As a result he asked me to have my tubes tied, which I did. That was a devastating decision for me also.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

No matter what, that child did not ask to be conceived, but nonetheless it is still a child, not only will you be killing a baby, you will cause yourself inconceivable pain, guilt, shame, and a feeling of loss that

will never go away. Women are the mothers of life, and the hardest, coldest woman feels real feelings, and an instant joy and connection to a baby in her womb. Our bodies instantly recognize the responsibility of that child and fight to protect and nourish it from the time of conception. That is more than just a physiological response, it is also emotional and phsycological. To fight it is like ripping out a piece of your soul. It has the same effect as a woman who experiences a miscarriage, the only difference is that a woman chooses to have an abortion.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

This is still the killing of a baby, it is just condoned murder because you can't actually see the baby. It is murder and our courts hold the Ten Commandments as their cornerstone. What number is murder?

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of FL**

**County of Marion**

My name is Dr. Sonja Lonadier. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Orlando FL

03/28/1986

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

13

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was led to believe it was no big deal with no lasting consequences.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I suffered from Post Traumatic Stress Syndrome for 11 years and had 'morning sickness' almost every day of that time. I punished myself for the choice I made by throwing up almost every morning for 11 years. This process ceased when I had Post Abortion Counseling through the Crises Pregnancy Center in Gainesville, FL while attending the University of Florida. After 13 years of 'infertility' and trying to replace that child, I conceived and carried the child to term. I wanted to have a natural childbirth but was unable to because the scar tissue from the abortion sealed my cervix. More consequences of abortion. I labored for 3 days (my own choice) before I had an emergency cesarian. My child and I almost died. I had 2 more children and my cervix never opened, therefore I was robbed of the experience of birthing a child naturally.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

It has caused emotional pain for my parents. It also has touched the life of my husband because he has had to watch me grieve for all these years.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Please do not make this choice. It will haunt you every day of your life. Abortion is not birth control. I regret ever making such a choice - the choice to kill my first child. I married the month after my abortion and then tried to get pregnant because it was now OK to have a baby. I tried for 13 years to replace that child. I divorced the father of my first child, remarried and still could not get pregnant. After 13 years of 'infertility' I finally conceived. After 3 successful pregnancies I miscarried 4 children and the pain of their loss was exacerbated by my previous abortion. They were taken from me and I threw my first child away. Please don't live the rest of your life with regret - it's not worth it.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I don't think the courts are going to make abortion illegal. My focus is on loving the mothers and helping them choose life for themselves and for their child. So many times through the years I would have adopted and even tried just to have the child taken from me. These girls need to know they do have a choice to choose life. The abortion industry lies to them by being vague about what is really happening. They did a 5-10 minute 'group counseling' session before the scheduled abortion where they asked 'is this what you want to do?'. It's not counseling it's recruiting.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hernando

My name is Cherie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Ana CA

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not know.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I went to the clinic thinking that I should obtain an abortion, because I was single. All I knew was that it would end my pregnancy, that I wouldn't be pregnant anymore. I didn't think about the fact that I was killing my baby. I was told that I was approximately 8 weeks pregnant. I was not told anything about the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

Nothing was said about consequences, except that there would be some bleeding and some pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Willfully killing my baby allowed the spirit of death to come into my life. 2 weeks later I was driving and was nearly killed in a car accident. My back was broken in 5 places and left me a paraplegic.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Sadness.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. God will make a way for you to afford your baby, to live and have a good life. You will always regret having an abortion. It could kill you. You might never have the opportunity to have another child. The child has the right to live.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is murder. Abortion is not a choice, it is death and an invitation for more death in the persons life. I can never forget what I did. I think about my child, what age he would be now, how different my life would have been with the love of my child in it. The Bible says that the peoples who lived in Israel before the Israelites were spit out of the land because of the innocent blood shed in it. Our land is crying out on behalf of all the innocent children's blood spilled in America. Why is breast cancer, cervical cancer and prostate cancer running rampant? Because America kills its babies, that should be nurtured by the breasts; America kills its babies that men and women procreated and produced, thereby dispising the blessings of God.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of FL**

**County of usa**

My name is Jen Drake. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

DC

07/28/1974

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

vaccuum aspiration

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was not made aware of any psychological damage that may occur.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My parents!

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have eight children now. But I shall always wonder of the baby I aborted when I was fifteen.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Have your baby! It is a matter of months not a life time!!!If you cannot keep your baby place it for adoption!!!

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I believe we should have choice here. But women should also be made aware of other solutions.  
Adoption!!!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Alachua

My name is Teresa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Indianapolis IN

06/10/1976

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

6

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction Abortion

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was told what to expect during the procedure; however, everything was minimized and there was nothing said about complications physically that I can remember. (I'm not sure about the date of the abortion. I do believe it was in 1976 but not sure as it was a long time ago.)

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

They minimized the consequences and only said that some people experience some emotional distress as a result.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My brother, who said it would be the best thing.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I was very guilty. As time passed, I was able to put the guilt in the back of my mind and function. However, years later guilt, shame, and remorse surfaced. I realized after learning the truth about abortion that I had "killed a human being." I know God has forgiven me, but it's hard to forgive myself even after all these years. I wish I had known the "real" truth back then.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Since my brother and I are the only ones that knew about it, no one else was affected.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

That there are other choices and that there are childless, loving couples out there that would gladly help and adopt a baby. It's morally wrong. It's simply infanticide!

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion affects every emotional, spiritual, and physical level of the person going through it. And this never goes away. It's always with you. I would ask them to consider all the consequences. The alternative like adoption would help so many childless couples and give the baby a chance at life.

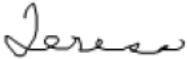
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Calhoun

My name is T W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Englewood NJ

//1974

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

10

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Don't really know.

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I believe they told me as little as possible for the purpose of sparing me greater anxiety.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

Of course not! Had they explained to me what the short and long term effects of the medical procedure was, I don't think I would have done that to my female organs. Mentally, anguish and remorse have been my companions ever since.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

The man..

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

As I stated before anguish and remorse. Without the grace of God, and His forgiveness, I would not be okay today.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Well who knows with the exception that there is a vacancy in our family and you will never be as it should have. Its like a four letter word without the forth letter, you don't know what it could have been ( ex. bea-bear-beat-beam-bead-etc.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Don't !!!!!!!!!!! You have other choices !!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Don't buy the original lie that there are no consequences.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Just look at the "moral train wreck" we as a nation have become since legalizing abortion. Don't be fooled, we are personally and as a nation accountable!!!!!!!!!!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'J. M. W.', written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of FL**

**County of Volusia**

My name is Jamie Williams. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Howell NJ

10//1994

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction ?

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was given a class about STD's and how to prevent them and that was it. I wasn't told anything about what would occur during the abortion. How it was done or what type I was having.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I actually had second thoughts, and wanted to leave! They would not let me leave and brought my boyfriend in the back to talk me into going through with it. I was hysterical!

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Boyfriend, mom, clinic

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I suffered from terrible depression. I also suffered a miscarriage after the abortion, and had difficult pregnancies with my other two children where I was placed on bed rest due to bleeding and pre-term contractions.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

It took the life of my child! My mother suffered from guilt about her role. My other children have been affected because of the complications I had during my pregnancies with them.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Don't do it. Children are a blessing from the Lord. I know you're scared and unsure and didn't plan this, but God will provide. If you are unable to care for your baby, please consider adoption. The gift of life is the most precious gift you can give someone. I know it is hard, and regardless of your decision, it is one you will live with for the rest of your life. But with abortion, your baby dies, and you can NEVER take that back! It is final. With adoption, there is no doubt you will miss your baby and wonder about him/her, but you will know this, he/she is alive and loved not only by her/his adoptive parents but also by you.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

It hurts women. It kills children. And it destroys lives. If it was merely a "medical procedure", why do so many women suffer from regret and depression afterwards. They suffer, because they know as mothers that the life of their baby was taken. I have NEVER heard a woman say that her abortion was the best decision of her life. I was not told about any other option when my baby was aborted. The clinic did not inform me of the MANY options available to me. I was not told what the "procedure" would be like, what to expect during or afterwards. I was just a number. Regardless if you have faith in Jesus or not, life is life! Women of all faiths have suffered from post abortion syndrome. That is because it IS the taking of an innocent life.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of FL**

**County of Pinellas**

My name is Lilnda Van Wey. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Omaha NE

06/13/1978

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

The doctor did not explain to me how the procedure was done. I was 18 and terrified and so I didn't ask. Only later did I find out. He did however tell me that it would be done by suction.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No one ever told me the mental anquish it would cause later in life. The guilt, shame, low self esteem and regret. I was never told of the possible medical side effects either. Like, damage to your uterus, etc.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It has been a long emotional road. Especially after you have children. You realize that you killed your children's sibling. I'm currently 48yrs old and I still think about my child that I killed. Also, I have a breast biopsy next week so I may have breast cancer--I don't know.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My low self esteem has played a big role in my life in general. With my husband having to "walk through" the emotional healing with me.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

DEFINATELY RECONSIDER. If I had to do it over again I would NEVER have had it done. There are other options, like adoption or even just keeping the baby.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Have they had an abortion? If not, then please consider the ramifications that it has on women. You say it's a woman's right to do what she wants to her body yet you allow her to have this emotional damage done to her for the rest of her life. What a double standard. Please reconsider.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Brevard

My name is Ashley Koubek. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rockledge FL

02/15/2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

??????????????????

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I honestly can not remember the details-My Lord and Savior Jesus Christ has removed them from my thoughts. I do believe that they went over some information.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

I honestly can not remember the details-My Lord and Savior Jesus Christ has removed them from my thoughts. I do believe that they went over some information.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had an incredibly hard time after the fact dealing with the guilt-I spiraled out of control and became very promiscuous. Thank God that nothing deadly occurred with the decisions I made.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I killed my child--how else could it affect someone more.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not-no matter where you are there are other options. You can find help to raise your child or

allow the child to be raised by an adoptive loving family.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

By allowing people to choose who lives and who dies you are slowly but surly killing our nation.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Escambia

My name is Melissa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Dallas TX

06/01/1989

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction I think.

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was told it was not alive and wouldn't feel pain. I was told that it was painless and easy procedure.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was never explained the emotional nor physical consequences.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Long time to forgive myself. I immersed myself in bad relationships, drinking and destructive lifestyle. Shut others out, ended friendships, depression.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Anger issues.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Absolutely not to do it. It ruins your life, you live with unbelievable guilt and emotional scars that effect every aspect of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That the unborn child has as much right to live as a newborn or an 8 year old. Fight for their right to live.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of FL**

**County of Palm Beach County**

My name is Linda Tholl. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Milwaukee WI

08//1978

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

10

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

No doctors told me anything. The first doctor just told me that she would be my doctor if I chose to have the baby, and at the same time handed me a card for an abortion clinic if I chose not to. I was told that the baby at this time was just tissue, and not yet a formed baby.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

The counselor at the abortion clinic asked me questions, I answered - I do not remember what the questions were, and she said that she thought I might have a hard time after the abortion, but that was it. She did not tell me anything about an abortion or the consequences of an abortion, and I just turned 18 yrs old and knew nothing!

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My boyfriend

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It has affected my whole life. For the first 10 yrs after the abortion, I could not forgive myself, and the shame of it went down to the core of my soul - I could not let go of the shame. I buried it, and never once spoke of it. I went on to college, became a data base analysis, became successful, did not go into addictions of any kind; I was into health and I was healthy. I lived a life style by the time I was 28, that few adults achieve in a life-time - by world standards I was successful; and it was this time in my

life, I prayed to die! I felt everything good inside of me was gone, and on the inside of me, I felt dead. The day my baby died, I died too, on the inside - and nobody told me that would happen. Everyone told me it was tissue, but I knew on the inside, that was my baby, no matter what any doctors said, I knew that was my baby. I prayed to die, but God's answer to me was life. After 10 yrs. I forgave myself, it would take another 10 yrs for me to let go of the shame, and yet another 10 yrs. for me to let go of the pain - and now after 30 yrs, I still live with the loss of my child - and I will live with that loss all the days of my life. So no-one can tell me, that abortion has no affect on the mother - to late for that. Abortion affected my child, it claimed my child's life, and it claimed the biggest part of my life too. Abortion was not ok for my baby, and abortion was not ok for the mother. It was not ok for either one of us.

#### **10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I never told my family, they still do not know. I never went on to marry, and I never had another child. So my child who died as a result of an abortion, would be the only child I would ever have. But the way generational sin works is this way - sin is passed down from one generation to the third and fourth generations. I repented of my sin, and I believe because the repentance is from the heart, and I am in right-standing with my Father, Jesus and the Holy Spirit, and now living my life, according to God's Word, that this sin of mine, is forgiven, and I believe, will not be passed down to the next generations. However, for people who have not acknowledged abortion as sin, and as something they have to repent of - great damage will be done to their families for generations, and sadly, souls may be lost for all eternity. This will happen to many.

#### **11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I volunteer as a Client Educator at a Crisis Pregnancy Center, and I speak to clients about abortion; what it is, the procedures performed, the possible consequences on the physical level to their bodies, along with possible consequences on the emotional and spiritual levels - what in the end, they will live thru and live with. I talk to them about alternatives to abortions; parenting their baby; alternative of adoptions. Open adoptions allow the birth parents to interview, choose & pick, the parents they would like to raise their child. I do not make their choice for them, but I speak and give them the truth, more information than what I had, for them to make their decision. When I reflect back, I wonder why no-one did that for me - I seen doctors and counselors, but all they told me, was that it was tissue, and not yet a baby and would feel no pain. But a dead baby cannot tell anyone of pain. I just wish my baby and I would have had the opportunity, for someone, to have just spoken the truth to me - maybe it would have made a difference in my decision. For some of my clients, the truth has made a difference in their decision - and their babies have gone on to be born, and their mothers have gone on to raise and love their child, being spared great destruction & pain; spared living with a loss of their child, all the days of their life. So now, I speak the truth to other women considering abortion - what it can and will do.

#### **12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is in violation of one of God's Ten Commandments: Thou Shall Not Kill. Abortion is the shedding of the most innocent and most defenseless blood - the killing of babies! Babies die, mothers lives become destroyed on so many levels, and sin is passed down to the 3rd & 4th generation of that family. For unrepented sin, people will loose their souls. When a country legalizes a procedure, that violates a Commandment of God, sin will work the same way for a country as an individual, because of a Spiritual Operation put in place, that Heaven, Earth, and Hell all operate under. If you have sin, you have destruction. With over 50 million lives of innocent blood shed, the enemy now has a legal right to do much destruction to our country - That is how abortion affects our country. For the individuals responsible for the actual decision to legalize abortion for a country - sin will operate the same way in their life, and the generations of their family - you will be responsible for the shedding of innocent blood, to the numbers of millions! When we leave this life, we will not be accountable to world ways or world rules - but each one of us will be accountable to God's Rules and God's Ways - and we will be judged. Salvation of many souls will be lost. God says in His Word, that my children perish, for lack of knowledge. Lack of knowledge, is lack of spiritual operations and how they work - and yes, his children are perishing.

## **PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Linda M. Hall".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of FL**

**County of Palm Beach**

My name is Traci Licht. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Boca Raton FL

//1986

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

unknown

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Of all of the mistakes and regrets I have had in my life, the murder of my innocent unborn child will be the only burden I will carry with me until I die. It haunts me always. If ever a problem arises in my life I know I deserve it. Whenever I have happiness in my life I know I don't deserve it. I know God has forgiven me but I cannot forgive myself.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I don't know.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

It is wrong and you know it in your heart. No matter what society tells us, no matter what our culture accepts we all have the instinctual ability to know right from wrong. Let your heart guide you and believe in yourself. Remember if it sounds too good to be true it is. It might sound hard to go through a

pregnancy but it's only 9 months of your very long life. Enduring that 9 months will free your heart and mind from a lifetime of guilt and give a loving family a child they have dreamed of, or could fill a void in your own life that you didn't realize you had.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Murder is wrong. It's only choice if the fetus has the choice. There are SO many ways to prevent pregnancy that our society should be encouraging that, NOT abortion. In this day there are very few excuses to have an unwanted pregnancy. At this point we are arguing between the convenience of a woman who didn't prevent her own pregnancy vs. the death of an innocent baby. How is that ok?

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of FL**

**County of Duval**

My name is L T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Jacksonville FL

01/04/1991

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

10

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Don't remember exactly

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I don't recall being informed of any, just what to do before and somewhat during.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My boyfriend and his parents

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Guilt of doing this to my own child, against God. 1 day after the abortion I actually had body parts of my baby come out of me that I could clearly see as a very small hand attached to the arm. I will never forget that and what an awful thing to remember of my baby for the rest of my. I know I allowed myself to be convinced this was the right thing at the time but had this not been legal I would not have been able to do this. I really would have liked it not to have been legal and know it must change now.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I am not certain very few knew and those that did know we have not talked about it since.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Not to do it even if it was conceived in the worst way. There is always adoption (so many people that would be blessed that can't have a child). I went on to have 3 children and can't begin to tell what a joy & blessing they are to me. Your baby is a human the moment it is conceived, don't fall yourself into murdering your own child. That baby deserves to live, not to die for whatever selfish reasons you may have.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

The baby is human the moment it is conceived, therefore any type of abortion is murder. Please save the babies from abortion they are innocent and do not deserve to be killed.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

The image shows two handwritten signatures in black ink. The first is a stylized cursive signature, and the second is a set of initials, possibly 'J' and 'L'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of hillsborough

My name is Lupe I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

miami FL

04/10/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline (burn baby with salt)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

i was not a Christian, felt deceived on so many levels, it is not a blob. it is a human being. God showed me that after i became a Christian in 1990.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

they made it sound like it was no big deal, but it was so devastating, almost bled to death on my 2nd abortion . I would have had two extra children now, but I will see them in heaven. Through A Women's Pregnancy Center in Miami, FL, i rec'd healing, peace, forgiveness from God though groups, etc.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

1st time my boyfriend whom i thought loved me, but

9. How has abortion affected you?

physically, emotionally, spiritually, i felt such a loss, depression, pain, regrets, shame, guilt, horrible nightmare all together and i did it twice, did not know any better. thought that was the only solution at the time. i wished i had kept my babies. 1981, 1988. they would be 27 years old and 20 by now . i know and believe i will see them in heaven thanks be to God for his love and forgiveness of what i did.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

i kept it a secret all my life. only a couple of people knew about it. too embarassed and shameful to tell anyone, but i am ready now. i can even right a book about it to encourage women not to do it. i volunteered at the women's pregnancy centers. PTL!!!

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

don't do it. it is not a blob. it is a human being. if can't afford to have a child. keep it to term and give it up for adoption, but don't murder it because that is what you are doing.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

just because you legalized something doesn't make it right. Abortion is murder!!! it stops a beating heart! what if your mother had aborted you?? society cares more for welfare/cruelty of animals than human beings... Life is a gift from God! you should be arresting women who have abortions because that is premeditated murder!!! If women were told the truth about abortion and what really happens and goes on in those abortion clinics and the intent of planned parenthood organizations, they would not have abortions. Life is precious and all humans should be protected especially those that can't speak yet...unborn babies. Life starts at conception...May God have no mercy on you if you believe and promote abortion.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of FL**

**County of Marion**

My name is Mildred Gonzalez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

St. Thomas, VI

10//1977

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

6

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

my partner at that time

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have never forgotten that I was responsible for ending that life. I think of the joy that child would have brought to my life and the contribution he or she might have made to society.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My children suffer because they see me in a different light. My relationship with the man who got me pregnant disintegrated, especially when he turned and held me responsible for killing our child.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Don't do it!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

To return to the God's law as the basic guidance our forefathers had when they drafted the laws that gave birth to our country.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "M.C. Gonzalez", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of pinellas

My name is j w I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

champaign IL

//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d and c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

no one really explained anything to me...it was just a means to an end for my situation

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

i had no idea the regret i would live with for the rest of my life...i was unaware of other options...i was also unaware of the way it would affect me with my future children

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

parents and boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

regret, guilt,sadness, sorrow, depression

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

feeling the pain of my loss and knowing there is nothing they can do to take it away

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

not to do it...it would be the biggest mistake of her life...there are other options and she would never regret her decision to have the child once she went through with the birth...the pain and regret, remorse

are intense

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

if abortion should be legal, ALL murder should be legal...the court does not realize that when the baby dies, unknowingly a part of the mother dies as well

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

J W

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of FL**

**County of usa**

My name is Teresa O'Brian. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Miami FL

11/15/1983

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I have no idea

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was not informed how it was done or that they slaughtered the baby.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No one explained anything

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

boyfriend & parents

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have not felt like I deserve to live and I deserve everything that I get because I took a life. I have already had one masectomy and am facing another one depending on the outcome of the biopsy I have to have on July 3rd.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I have two children who need a mother and I attempted suicide several times as a young adult.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

DO NOT DO IT. It will haunt you the rest of your life.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

An unborn child is still a child. It can feel pain and we as a society wonder why so many bad things are happening to babies and children? Maybe it is because we have made them less than human.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of FL**

**County of Lake**

My name is Janet Darrah. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Indianapolis IN

//1988

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

16

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

d & c

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

nobody mentioned the potential of any physical or emotional side effects

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have had severe depression, fear of punishment from God, fear of family and friends finding out my secret, eating disorders, difficulty bonding w/my living children, fear of intimacy with my husband, and severe guilt

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Because of my struggles with depression it affected my family. I was angry a lot and it affected my children.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would tell her not to do it. I would tell her that God created the baby inside her and that if she aborts the child she will have to deal with the grief of losing her child plus she will have to deal with the guilt

and shame that is associated with abortion. It may provide immediate relief, however, she will deal with the grief of abortion for the rest of her life. I would tell her that her arms will ache to hold her baby and that she will regret and grief the loss of her child. There are people who will help her in a crisis pregnancy situation. There are many wonderful people who are waiting for a baby to adopt. There are other options.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell them at the moment of conception all the DNA is immediately present that determines skin tone, hair color, eye color, the shape of the baby's face, etc. I would bring many women that I have counseled that could give personal testimonies of what abortion did to them.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/22/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Fulton

My name is Lea I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Miami FL

04/18/1979

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

The physician did not 'share' about the emotional "baggage", I've experienced over the years.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Emotionally; guilt feelings, etc., etc.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

To this day I have not told my adult daughter of this 'act' I committed; oftentimes, I still feel less than a woman.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

To sit, & talk (indepth) with someone who has gone through this; speak with a Christian counselor.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

To not approve the actions; too many women are carrying this guilt into their elder years as senior citizens; it causes breakdowns in family communication. We cannot openly, & honestly dialogue with our grand daughters. It adds to mental stresses.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/7/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**

---

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Leon

My name is Judy Langston. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Tallahassee FL

//1974

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

4

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

vacuum

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I just told my gyn I could not have a baby now and he said o.k.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I did not hear about any consequences

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It is has been a very painful, emotional and hard thing to live with.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Not until the last few years. I did not tell anyone.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would tell her to get all the facts. I would tell her I made that decision and it is a mistake I will live with forever. I would tell her that the baby is a life not a blob as others tell us. I would tell her that her baby should have rights too. I would tell her that an abortion is more detrimental to her health than a baby could ever be. I would tell her God loves her and there is nothing they cannot face together.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

That it is wrong. It is taking the life of someone. It is about rights - human rights.

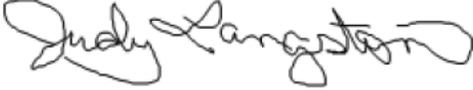
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Judy Langston". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, looping initial "J".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pinellas

My name is Joan Giakoumis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

03/17/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

sucton

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I can't remember

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

I can't remember

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

depression, guilt, unattained goals

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my children didn't have a healthy minded mother

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that it is taking thier child's life and the consequences could be, suicide, depression, ruined life

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I wouldsay that abortion is murder.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

*Joan DiAntonio*

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Duval

My name is Suzanne Edens. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Nashville TN

05//1969

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

24

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I need to explain below - my case may be unique

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

My case is different because abortion wasn't legal yet. There were still many doctors who would do them in their offices, though. I was 15, and my mother took me to a doctor. He examined me, then told my mother I was too far along for him to try, that it would be dangerous, so she took me home. She then proceeded to have me sit in a sink of Lysol, then had me lay down on my bed. She had a pharmacist friend who sold her the thing that opens a girl up - a speculum? She used that, and then attempted an abortion with a really big knitting needle. It hurt. She failed at the abortion, but killed my soul. I am now 55 and still a wreck about it although I hide it well. My mother is still alive and has never even apologized. My daughter survived, is almost 39 years old and my best friend, but the abortion attempt did lasting physical harm to her.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was given no choice. I was completely afraid of my abusive mother so I did what she said. I knew very little about sex, having gotten pregnant the first time I had sex where I didn't even get to say yes, and knew even less about pregnancy and childbirth because I had no way to learn. My mother only talked about "getting rid of it".

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

my mother did it herself and I had no vote

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I am a broken person, now 55 years old. I can still barely look my mother or anyone else in the eyes. I have been self-destructive most of my life, and to this day I would like to die. The only good to come of

this is that if Roe V Wade had been in effect, I wouldn't have my daughter with me today. She is only here because my mother was unsuccessful after several attempts. I really feel even sorrier for girls and women today. I got a second chance to be a mother from a botched abortion.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

It has affected every relationship, whether they realize it or not. I don't feel comfortable anywhere. I have no self-esteem. I don't feel like I belong anywhere. Sexual intimacy is hard, even though I've been married to the same man for 19 years. The abortion experience creeps into our most intimate moments.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Please, just don't. I was lucky enough to have my daughter survive my mother's abortion attempt. I was 16 when she was born, about to start my Junior year in High School. I didn't have my own place to live, or a job, but I was able to finish high school on time, and I've never been without a decent job. Best of all, my adult daughter lives next door to me and I can't imagine life without her. I have never once regretting her being born to me. To think my own mother, her grandmother, was ready and willing to kill her own granddaughter and injure me, is something I will never understand. My daughter was my daughter from conception. She was ever anything else.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

There's nothing I can say, probably, that hasn't been said before. This is the Holocaust of our time. It is politics, it is NOT health care by any stretch of the imagination. This is wrong, and we all know it on some level, no matter our politics or our religion.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/20/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hillsborough

My name is Christy Arevalo. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Tampa FL

04//1996

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I can not recall anyone giving me any information.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

The father of my baby left me, I was not able to have a normal relationship for about 5 to 6 years. I couldn't forgive myself until the Lord Jesus healed me in 2003.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

It affected my son because of my low self steem he had to go through the pain of seeing me leading a disfunctional life. I was trying to cover up all the pain I had inside by frequently going out and driking which led for him to suffer many of my wrong decisions.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I will most definitely tell them that it is the wrong decision. That no matter what the circumstance that's driving them to kill their baby is, it is jus temporary. I always tell them that they will for sure regret it.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I will plead for a law to pass that every single abortion clinic MUST preform an ultrasound prior to the abortion or better yet,(attempt to murder.) I will tell them it causes tremendous trauma in a woman's life and that it is just plain Murder to an innocent human being without a voice.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/28/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Marion

My name is Tara Bounds. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Gainesville FL

11//1996

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction Curettage

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I have no memory of someone explaining to me the side affects. The regret and emotional pain that follows many years later.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

The father of the child and my best friend.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

For many years after the procedure I just wanted to forget it and did everything in my will to try. I used sex, alcohol and drugs as my scapegoat. It wasn't until I tried to take my own life in November of 2003 (my anniversary date). The memory came back tenfold and I could not run from it any longer. From this experience I excepted Jesus Christ as my personal savior. I realized the decision I made so long ago was the beginning of so many more that led me further into despair. I needed a Savior. I needed to be forgiven for what I had done to my baby. I received counseling and been through a post abortion counseling class at the Womens Pregnancy Center. I am now training to be a counselor at the Womens Pregnancy Center so I can inform other women about abortion and the affects it could have on them.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

After the abortion I never heard from the farther. I often wonder how it affected him and if he thinks on what happened. My best friend at the time is no longer a close friend. We went down hill and once the

lease was up stayed in contact randomly. A few years ago I went to her and apologized to her for the anger I had inside my heart. I told her I felt betrayed by what happened. I had trusted her with my confidence and she knew I wanted to keep the baby. She told me she did what she thought was best. I also told my parents about the abortion in November 2003. I told them when they came to pick me up from the hospital. The subject is not much talked about so I'm not to sure how they feel.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would tell her that it is not as easy as it seems. Yes, the baby is gone and you may think that you can carry on and do as you may and not have any regret but it will come. Do as you will to cover it up. Keep as busy as you like. Something will trigger it sooner or later. It's been 12 years since I had an abortion and there is not a day that goes by that I wish I had not gone through with it. I miss my child so much that it hurts and I cant wait until the day I get to see him in heaven. It's only through the grace of God that I can keep going and do what I'm doing. Living and sharing this with others.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Until they each had an abortion themselves, they cant fully understand the depths of the matter. To let a women who is desperate and scared to make a decision that could change her life forever. To put that power in her hands when she feels like she has no other way. No support from anybody. People cant keep using abortion as a way out. It's not a way out. It's the beginning to a life of shame and regret. No one should have to live this way.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is Bonnie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sarasota FL

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I was never told the ramifications it would have on my mind... It was always... this would be the easier way, the smart way, the right way. HOW WRONG.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

At that time I thought that it really was not a baby yet. How stupid of me, but I went along with the crowd in believing it was still not developed so that it did not constitute a life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

my boyfriend & his mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Mentally tormenting... Only God's forgiveness can heal the wounds.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Thank God I have a husband that knows my heart. I have yet to share it with the daughter that I do have.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not the easier way. It IS murder. It is torment for you to deal with. God will equip you to take care of your baby or give you the resources to allow someone else to take care of it. Take the high road. Be responsible. Do what is right. It is a precious life you carry...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Never should it be legalized. I only pray that it had been illegal when I had made that terrible choice many years ago. It is not what our founding fathers wanted. It is not a part of who we are as a nation. It should never be a part of what we represent. Only if we we believed that murder is the right thing to do would it ever be the right thing to do.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Lonnie".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Lee

My name is Laura I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Forest Hills NY

03//1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

There were no details,someone just asked me if I was sure this was what I wanted to do.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

I don't remember there being anything mentioned about the emotional consequences of an abortion which is the most severe.I don't remember anything about biological consequences either but if it was, it was definitely down played.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

father of baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

Dramtically. There is not a day I don't think about it. I felt guilt for many years until I finally came to a place of true repentance with God. Even so,since then I think about it every day with extreme regret. I currently have infertility issues which only makes that memory more painful as I feel it maybe be a cause of it.I also feel like I robbed myself of the wonderful experience of becoming a mother, no matter how young I was.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband feels bad knowing that I had that traumatic event take place, and dealing with that lifetime regret.The father of that baby also expressed regret that he had pressured me and has sought consolation through his faith.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That she will regret it for the rest of her life no matter what her reasons may be. That even a woman who doesn't have a spiritual life feels guilt because it's human nature to know that life is precious. That there are other options that she can live with that won't affect her the way an abortion would. There are people like me who now live with infertility that pray for an infant. Many people who are so desperate in their search to adopt that they go to foreign countries. That having an abortion can haunt you many years later, and that every life deserves a chance.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

That the consequences of abortion are not only emotional for a woman, but it affects how American society values all life. If a woman can so freely abort a fetus, then what's the difference in harming a baby or an adult? The value of a human life is greatly affected. It also has an affect on society in the behavior of young people in particular. Knowing they can freely have an abortion gives them the false security that if a "mistake" happens, they can easily erase it. If there are no consequences to pre-marital sex then promiscuity prevails. I can speak to that from experience. The value of the family unit is diminished as well and broken families produce adults with issues that in tern affect society. A woman has rights to her own body, but not rights over anothe life...even though it's growing inside her. It's still life.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of lee

My name is Jana I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Modesto CA

09//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

06

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

No explanation of the actual procedure was given. No info of the after bleeding, etc. No knowledge that the sex was not typed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

It was mentioned that I might need counselling afterward. I suffered cervical cancer within 18 months.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

father of baby and my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I started seeing dead dogs on the side of the road, something like dead people in black body bags and coiled up snakes in the house. panic attacks and chronic depression. cried uncontrollably. bled for 2 years, hated the word abortion; cervical cancer and a second abortion. went thru PACE recovery program 32 weeks, GriefCare 26 weeks with headphones 24 hours worship. I remember saying to my husband "Funny how a blob of tissue can seem so real and alive; how it can have such a big impact on me being gone." I constantly thought about death, especially my own treated for depression, disintegrated identity disorder, ongoing heaviness of disconnection from my other birth children. It used to be impossible for me to trim any plants in the yard; I had to be delivered of spirits of death, bitterness and unloving spirits, spirits of fear, envy, false burden-bearing, and spirits of divorce along with unforgiveness, unclean spirits, spirits of poverty, doubt, grief and intimidation.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My firstborn son walked out of the room when I told him I had an abortion and has believed about himself that he 'loves children, except his own'. I was emotionally divorced most all this time from him without awareness. Took 2 Marriage Intensives along with multiple counselling.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

It will really hurt you for a long time; GOD's answer now is adoption as an alternative. the miracle of birth will totally fulfill your built-in GOD-given nature to reproduce. Pregnancy is healthy and children give you a sense of purpose and responsibility in life.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

This is an unrighteous court; your responsibility is to protect the right to life, the lives of all citizens (born and unborn). GOD cannot bless such an unholy law. HE will require blood for the blood. Return to justice for all.

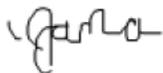
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/1/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Lake

My name is Marcia McNaney. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Marion IN

12/12/1974

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was told it was not a life, it was but a procedure to restart my normal period again. It was out of sheer fear that this decision was made.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

Nobody explained to me the emotional side affects and the many years of grief I would know during my lifetime.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have many of the symptoms including a failed marriage with the partner who was the father of the baby we aborted. I have suffered guilt, anger, anxiety, relationship problems, sexual dysfunction, preoccupation with becoming pregnant again.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My parents and only sister were tragically killed and never knew of the abortion. My children 2 of whom are grown and married have felt the pain and one of them (son) also experienced lost fatherhood.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I am currently the Executive Director of a Care Net Pregnancy Center in Florida. I use my own experience and many wonderful life affirming tools to tell women and men the truth about abortion. We are in the process of trying to add ultrasound to our center.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would use my own testimony of how my life was forever changed by abortion. Not one person ever called to check on me after. Abortion leaves one dead and one wounded. We must get them to understand that the baby is not a part of the body who is carrying it, but a completely separate person with its own blood, DNA, brain, sex etc.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/4/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Nassau

My name is Angel Hill. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Louisville KY

11/14/1989

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction Curettage Induced Abortion

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was told that I would be put under the procedure would be quick and easy and not to worry.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was briefly told that I would have some bleeding after the procedure but that was normal and it would be like my period. I wasn't informed about any other physical or mental issues that may occur.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

It was an unspoken pressure from my mom.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

After the abortion I went into a tailspin of alcohol, cutting myself, depression, self hatred, destructive relationships, and behaviors. I tried to commit suicide several times. I became very insecure and felt like I deserved to be treated poorly and abused. I became anorexic and unable to see myself in a normal image.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

It has caused me to be very insecure and untrusting. Unable to communicate and caused me to internalize my pain. Causing me to not have relationships with family or friends except on a surface level.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would share with them about the pain that I have suffered. The loss and mourning and shame. How I felt like no one would understand or that I would be judged if I spoke out so the isolation brought a lot of

hurt. I would tell them that it is not worth the pain and suffering.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell them to not allow it to be legal. To make changes in places like Planned Parenthood to have them show the videos of what they are going to do. Give the statistics of how it will effect them mentally, physically, and socially. The best way to help eliminate this epidemic is to educate people. Give them information we have about what happens at conception and also what they really do during an abortion. Give the women and men alternatives to choose from, such as educating them about adoption and ways to bring up a child themselves. Where to get help.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of usa

My name is Jenny I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

fort walton beach FL

//1985

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

saline; burned the baby to death

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was not told that the baby was already completely formed as a human; but rather that it was a mass of tissue; i was not told how inhumane the procedure was ; nor was i told how the procedure worked.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

there was no counsel asking how i may in the future be able to deal with the fact that i murdered an innocent baby by choice, for convenience .

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

boyfriend;

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I try not to think about it; it took me many years to realize it was murder. That realization was devastating but thankfully I have a very supportive husband. I have had three abortions , impregnated by three differnt men, first one at `17 (didnt want to tell my parents, didnt want to get fat, boyfriend couldnt handle it) early 20's next one ( wasnt married , boyfriend didnt want it neither did i) next one mid 20's same father as my oldest son; he did not want it i did not think i could carry it and give it up for adoption , could not afford it if kept.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

my oldest son hates me for doing it. I will not tell my other children due to his response.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

That adoption is the best alternative and to have sex responsibly by using birth control (not the morning after pill) or to stay abstinate. Murding a child out of convenience is wrong. Do they wish they would

have been murdered before birth or are they glad they got a chance to live. If they are mature enough to have sex then realize that getting pregnant can and does happen so use birth control ;dont use abortions as birth control. They will regret it one day.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

That the majority of youth getting them are too young to make that sort of emotional decision, this is a decision that most young women make out of fear or convenience with no thought of how their actions will affect them when they are older. the older women getting them need to be seriously encouraged to use birth control if they cannot control their sexual appetites ; the baby is a human life.

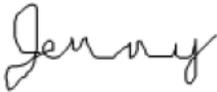
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/1/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of volusia

My name is Elizabeth Gamble. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Cincinnati OH

02/18/1985

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

16

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

they explained the clinical procedure that they were going to do

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No one really gave me any choices or information when I went into the clinic.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

my boyfriend

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

The abortion I had when I was 27 ruined the relationship with the father of my baby. When the doctor was physically finished with the procedure, as I tried to walk away, I passed out on the floor. When I came to, they had put me on a couch. My boyfriend, who was waiting downstairs, heard me fall. Because that relationship was destroyed by this abortion, I went in and out of relationships until I was 36. Then I met a man who I wanted to have a baby with - and we couldn't. I got pregnant and carried the baby almost 5 months and then I miscarried.....the man left me again. 4 years later, in 2007, I was diagnosed with multi-foci breast cancer. I did not know that there was a connection between abortions and breast cancer. Double mastectomy surgery was the doctors only answer. But the God who created me and those 2 babies healed me of the diagnosed cancer on July 22, 2008!! God can heal all.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

It affected the babies father's, but I don't have any connection with them now. I haven't had a good relationship since my abortion and at age 50, I am still single.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

On my experience, I would explain the heartache and broken emotional ties that I suffered in my life from the 1 hour of surgery and try to help her understand the God has a better plan and if she could just carry that child for 9 months she would have a sense of satisfaction instead of one of defeat.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

That I made a tremendous mistake and if it had been against the law I would not have gotten it and I would have 2 children on planet Earth today and I know I would've been more productive with my life. I am truly sorry that I made the choice I did, and sorry that no one really gave me any information. 9 months is a short time and adoption is the only answer for many couples.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is Marion I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Orlando FL

12/07/1982

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

10

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

vaccume

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was just told that the pregnancy would end.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was not told anything other than the pregnancy would end and the price.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Me and my thoughts.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I almost bleed to death. I needed medical care for many months afterwards. I still wonder what it would be like if I had the baby. It would be 25 years old by now. I cried for it for many years even after having more children. I became suicidal and deeply depressed. I did not get over it until 2003 with the help of another woman that had an abortion. She prayed for me and talked to me. I had to ask God to forgive me and forgive myself.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My now ex-husband and I were not married at the time. He made me promise that I would never have another no matter what. It affected my second daughter because when she became pregnant I decided that she needed to know what happened to me when I had an abortion.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

First I would pray for her. Then ask her why she did not want the baby. I would tell her what happened to me. After telling her that she could die, I would suggest to her that she should have the baby. If she

does not want to raise it I would promise to help her find a family or an adoption agency. I would tell her to get a sonagram first so she could see that she has a life inside of her. It is much more than tissue like I was told.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell them that abortion is murder. I person that murders a pregnant female is often convicted of two murders. Killing a baby inside of the womb is still murder. I would also ask them to witness an abortion first. See a sonagram taking place to see the baby that would be killed.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/7/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange County

My name is Daria Monroe. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington DC

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

Nothing was said; no counsel. Someone made the appointment, dropped me off, I went in and paid the money, sat in a waiting room until my name was called, and taken in to put on a gown. No discussion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

Again, nothing was discussed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

I was told there wasn't any other solution.

9. How has abortion affected you?

At eighteen I had the abortion. I walked out like a zombie, empty and dead. The following year I was placed on sedatives, because I had developed ulcers. I tried to end my life with the sedatives. I woke up in the ER surrounded by police and nurses. Depression and not caring about myself was how I lived for many years. I had no voice of my own any longer. My past aspirations seemed unreachable, and I didn't care to try. I found in myself in one abusive relationship after another. Death now looked better than life. I felt unworthy of anything, especially motherhood.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Those close to me didn't know how to console me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This is a decision that you will live with the rest of your life. Nothing is worth the death of your baby. It will not solve your problems or conveniently take of your situation. It makes everything worse. It is

opening a door to living hell. I've been there; I know many who have. Please do not make the decision that you will regret forever.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Please hear the voices of experience and end abortion. It is not safe for the babies nor the mothers. The death of our babies will weigh on our minds and hearts forever. It cannot be erased by any of the psycho-babble the pro-abortionists present. Talk to the women who have cried themselves to sleep night after night. Ask us if we could turn back time, to the first abortion, knowing what we know now, would we go through with it. I'm sure you will, and do, have a resounding "NO!". We are not women with unstable backgrounds or unstable minds, and many of us, by the grace of God, have reached of point of moving forward. However, nothing will remove the fact, that because of legalized abortion, there is an empty chair at the holiday table; there is a pair of arms that I will not feel around my neck; there is a sister that my children were robbed of knowing. The world was robbed of life, beauty, and joy. Where are the babies' rights? Where are the mothers' and fathers' rights? We must put an end to lining the pockets of murderers and liars. This is a money-making racket. The fact that abortion is legal is such a farce, a scandal at the risk of the people who trust laws to keep us and our families safe. Please stop this hideous act. Put an end to abortion. The end of abortion will not bring back our babies, however it will make the battle, both silently and vocally, for me personally over the last thirty-four years, seem to reach an end.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of okaloosa

My name is Cherie Anderson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Niceville FL

01/12/1962

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt dirty and ashamed. I became even more sexually active as I searched for love and approval. I turned to drugs and alcohol to mask the pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I broke up with my boyfriend , the father because I blamed him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it, choose life and place the baby for adoption

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Don't play God! Only God can give and take away a life

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 9/26/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Cherna Anderson".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Broward

My name is Pam I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Fort Lauderdale FL

03//1981

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

6

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction... I had 3 abortions...all 1 year apart. After the first abortion I was such a mess...

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I remember being told that is was JUST a blob of tissue and it was NOT a baby. I remember being a number, I remember feeling like cattle at slaughter. They never told me that it would not only destroy my babies life , but It would destroy my life also!

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

The only risk they said was that I may not be able to have more children

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

I pressured myself

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It affected me in every area of my life... Physically, Mentally and Spiritually. I was depressed,full of guilt, emotionally numb, I had dreams and nightmares, all of my relationships were a mess, I had inferiority problems, I was sick alot, depressed, problems sleeping, Couldnt make friends or build relationships, preoccupied with the due date and date that I had the abortions, sexual problems, drugs and alcohol abuse, disfunctional in so many ways, sense of loss and emptyness, loneliness, sighing, crying, anger problems, regret,unable to make decissions, workaholic,tried to be the best to prove myself, from one extream to another, helplessness, eating disorders, panic and anxiety, marital stress, unable to bond with my other children, fear of failure,secretive, sad, relief at the time but so much denial, unforgiveness, unable to forgive myself, when I found out the truth about abortion and the FACT that they WERE babies, I was unable to deal with the fact that I ended the lives of 3 of my children by abortion. And no one told me it was murder! I trusted my government... because it is legal...I thought it

was ok...my government failed me. I suffered alone for 18 years before I sought help. And I found help and healing at a Pregnancy center that help women in crisis pregnancy situations and they educate them on their options and if they have had an abortion they help you find healing. They do not encourage abortion they teach the facts and truth about abortion.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I didn't tell anyone.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I will give them the TRUE FACTS about abortion... how the surgeries are done and the truth about fetal development. And the fact that adoption is another option.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

It is not legal to kill anyone of any age, and it should not be legal to kill a defenseless baby in the womb no matter what stage of life.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/29/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Leon

My name is Heather Chaddock. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Tallahassee FL

02/08/1991

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

7

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction-aspiration

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I did meet with a counselor at the center before the abortion who told me about possible side effects bleeding, depression (baby blues) etc. Of course I signed papers stating I understood the risk involved. But no one told me it was a baby. I had been told by others it was just a bunch of cells at that stage. I don't remember the procedure being explained other than it would hurt a little and some tugging would be felt during the suction. I asked to see 'it' and the doctor said she had to clean 'it' up because of the blood. What she brought back was a clean white blob of tissue about the size of a quarter. I was 7 weeks pregnant from conception (9 weeks on the 40wk calendar). I have since seen pictures of ultra sounds and know that was not my aborted baby she showed me as a 7 week old fetus is much more developed than that blob of tissue.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I don't believe the emotional/moral trauma side effects were fully explained. I started experiencing severe anxiety attacks within several months and thought I was dying until a doctor diagnosed my problem as anxiety attacks. The link was never made because I never told her about my abortion - I didn't even make the connection because it was months later.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

As I said earlier the anxiety attacks were miserable and I couldn't sleep for months. My way of dealing with the abortion was to stuff it and pretend it never happened. It was not until years later that I met with a counselor friend who was able to identify the cause of the anxiety attacks that had remained for years

as being from post abortion stress.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

For many years I was afraid I wouldn't get pregnant again. It was 13 years later before I conceived again. My mother took me to get an abortion and she was very saddened by this. No one pressured me to get an abortion but I didn't talk with anyone that was on the baby's side. I was a graduate from college, my family would have helped me. I know you can not undo the past but if abortion was not legal I would not have had an abortion and could possibly have a 17 year old child now.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

DONT DO IT! There are other options. The possible trauma to your mind, emotions, soul, spirit is not worth it. If you are a woman who believes in God, then you may struggle morally as abortion is against God's law, even though it is not against man's law in the USA. Please seek a place where you will receive all the information needed to make an informed decision. I would recommend a local pregnancy center and not an abortion center who is more interested in your money than your welfare/health. The pregnancy centers give out detailed information about the abortion procedures, if requested, also info about adoption or how to seek help in parenting your child.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

It is with deep regret that my country which was founded to bring freedom to its citizens has continued to allow the destruction of countless unborn children in the name of freedom of choice. I was given that legal choice, which I am deeply filled with sorrow that I took that choice and hence the life of my unborn baby. Honorable Justices please consider the welfare of women and take this horrible choice away from us. Overturn Roe vs Wade and any similar legislation within your judicial power. Ammend the constitution to define the rights of each citizen beginning at conception. The preamble of the Constitution states to "promote the general welfare". This welfare meaning promote happiness and well-being. To truly promote the well being of women in the United States of America you need to take the decision of abortion out of our hands because we have been making a grave mistake for many years.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/4/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Polk

My name is Mollie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Tampa FL

12/18/1998

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

6

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction aspiration

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I don't remember receiving any details about what would happen during the procedure. Nor was I informed about the development of a baby in the womb.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I don't remember being informed of any long-term consequences.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It filled me at first with relief. Then I experienced denial about what I had done for many years. When I finally acknowledged what I had done, I experienced deep sorrow, grief, guilt, feelings of not thinking I deserved to live, sadness that I killed my first child, regret, depression and anger.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I realized I have been emotionally withdrawn from people for years. I had a deep rooted anger that affected others. Also, those in my family now know about my abortion and it has caused them pain and sorrow as well. My parents' never got to meet their first grandchild.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

You may think that having an abortion will fix a problem, but in reality, having one will unleash more problems than you could ever fathom. You will regret it. And there will be nothing you can do to take it back. Look at a picture of a fetus developing in the womb and you can clearly see that he/she is not a mass of tissue, but a tiny baby beginning his or her life. God gave women a natural inborn instinct to

love and protect our children and when you go against nature and actually kill your own child, you will find it extremely difficult to ever get over it. In fact without accepting God's forgiveness, I don't think it is possible.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

It is unfathomable to me that in a civilized society, we tolerate this procedure. It is not only murder, but the worst kind of murder -- to brutally take the life of an innocent, defenseless baby. Scientific fact proves that a fetus is a tiny human. Just as an acorn is a tiny oak. An acorn cannot grow into anything else, just as a fetus will only grow into a larger person. As soon as conception occurs, the baby has its own DNA. He/she is his/her own distinct person. He/she is not a part of the mother's body, but his/her own person. We should be protecting this person just as we protect every other citizen. By the time women realize they are pregnant, their baby has a heartbeat. We all have the legal right to LIFE, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. If some scientist claims we can't establish when exactly life begins, then shouldn't we err on the side of caution?

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/15/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "M. Davis".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Brevard

My name is Helen Upton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

09//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I had no idea that it was a formed baby..I thought it was a blob of tissue and would later form in to a baby...very ignorant of the whole thing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

I cannot remember anyone talking with me about anything. they may have, but it has been so many years

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am 67 now, this has been over 30 years ago. I think it may affect me more today than it did the first 20 years. I am heartbroken that I would do such a thing. If I had of known that it was a baby I have asked myself many times would I have done it. I don't think so. I see a child of this age and especially one that has a beautiful voice and I wonder if my child would have been singing for the Lord now, because the natural father had a wonderful voice. It breaks my heart and I have repented and I know I am forgiven, but it does not take the sorrow away.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have pretty much kept it a secret all my life. Only told a few people...no one in my family

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is a real, living human being. That it is murder. That she will live the rest of her life regretting the decision. I would do everything I could to convince her to not do it.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

When is murder legal? The court does not have a right to take the life of a child that cannot speak for itself. I see tiny babies go missing or abused and neglected and they make a big deal about that...and of course they should, but what is a few months.....0-9 months you are not important..the moment you are out of the womb..you become important...since when does where we "live" make a difference in how valuable our life is. The court has too much authority if they can decide on the value placed on a life. I wish I was better at expressing myself.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Marion

My name is Denise Lewis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Ocala FL

01/20/1984

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

9

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction Aspiration

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

When I went in I told the "counselor" how bad I felt about what I was doing and how wrong it was. She told me I had the right and it was okay. It all lasted maybe 5 minutes.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was told that I would have to take some medications afterward but that was it.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have felt the shame of my decision for years. I have had trouble bonding with my female children, attempted suicide, drug abuse.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My children have suffered from not having a close relationship with their mother, my aborted child didn't get to live.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

It would be the beginning of a long, terrible road.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell them to look into the eyes of the wounded men and women who have sacrificed their children and are not the same- will never be the same.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/25/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Denise Lewis".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Manatee

My name is Cheryl I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sarasota FL

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

Not the effect it would have on my mental and emotional health.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Afterwards I was humiliated and was not able to have a healthy sexual relationship with my husband. To this day my husband is very patient with my inability to respond to him in a healthy way. So much regret and emotional pain for years afterward and even now filling out this information is not easy to do. Going back over the memories and the huge amount of regret can be overwhelming.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has carried a lot of guilt for his part in the abortion. He does have to be patient regarding my emotional sensitivity regarding sex.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It has the potential to ruin your future relationship with your husband. The guilt and regret can bring depression and emotional dysfunction. I would have only taken 9 months of my life to go through pregnancy and I could have given the baby up for adoption instead of realizing I killed my baby and never gave him a chance because of my fear of embarrassment.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

All the babies being aborted could be adopted by those who are unable to have children. Instead we kill the babies and the cost of adoption is astronomical. The waiting room was full the day I had my abortion, maybe as many as 10 girls all under 20 years of age. 10 babies that would be around 30 by now, 10 young men and women who could be contributing to society, paying taxes, supporting families and being part of lawyers, doctors, police or fire persons, sales clerk, dads and moms

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/3/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Brevard

My name is April I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Orlando FL

08/08/1989

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

9

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

vaccuum

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was not informed or aware of the physical, psychological, or emotional risks.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was told I would feel relief and that my life could go on as usual. I was told it was safer than giving birth. I was told that the baby was just a blob of blood and tissue and small and insignificant.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Boyfriend

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It hurt me so deeply that I clung even more emotionally to my boyfriend and went on to drinking a lot and got pregnant again and had another abortion in 1990. That boyfriend broke up with me and I continued to spiral down with drinking and promiscuity. A third boyfriend got me pregnant and I had a third abortion in 1991. I went on to struggle with years of depression and anxiety and phobias and severe remorse and guilt and sadness and suicidal thoughts. I was on anti-depressants for years. It has affected all of my relationships including my spouse and my children that I have now. It caused me to have trouble making decisions, trouble having any confidence in myself, and struggles with shame and ever feeling like a real woman ("real women don't kill their kids" would often go through my head). A woman's very nature is to give and nurture life. Taking the life of my three children went against my very nature as a woman and stripped me of the many life-giving qualities that are uniquely feminine. My heart has suffered being broken as I would experience the pregnancies of the children I have now and come to terms with the reality of what abortion did to my little ones that didn't make it. It has made

parenting more difficult as I have often felt I do not have a right to have the precious children I have been blessed with now.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I have been almost incapacitated in making decisions and taking good risks. My maturity and mental, social, and emotional growth have been stunted. My self-worth was severely affected.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Life is precious and destroying it will in turn destroy you. Your heart will suffer, your mind will suffer, and in many cases your body may suffer, too. What may seem like the fixing of a "problem" will turn out to affect every area of your life and cause many problems and severely affect your relationships and your quality of life.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is not only the taking of innocent human life, it destroys the life of those involved as well, particularly the mother and father. From my experience, the psychological and emotional damage that result to the mother after abortion make abortion dangerous for all people and all of society. It is a well-hidden mess that comes to the surface with far-reaching ramifications. Abortion teaches that human life is disposable. Abortion devalues every person and strips people of dignity and worth and therefore their rights. Abortion erodes the values that the constitution was created to protect and uphold.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/15/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of DADE

My name is EDITH UGARTE. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Managua-Nicaragua NE

09/11/1976

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

5

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

the Dr simply stated that it needed to be done immediately because there was no "baby" yet.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

not even mentioned!

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

my boyfriend (now my husband), fear of my Mother

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

For a long period of my life I became angry, wordly aggressive, overprotective mother, unhappy wife... and many more.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I pushed my husband to the max wit my words and actions. Our family was dismembered. Our marriage went through rough time, infidelity almost destroyed it completely...

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Don't even think about it! It will not solved her problems but will add many m ore.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

A society that do not respect life will soon have no one to be seated in their chairs... or is that exactly what they are affraid of? What a "justice" is that?

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "E. J. ...", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pasco

My name is June Heitzman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

West Palm Beach FL

02/01/1978

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

3

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

D & C

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I went to what I thought was a reputable ob-gyn clinic in West Palm Beach to learn about being pregnant and get a medical check up. My future husband brought me. After verification of my pregnancy, I was told I could have an abortion if I did not want to "continue the pregnancy". I was at a selfish age, so we opted for the abortion. I made an appointment and was given basic instructions. It was more painful than I could have ever imagined.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No one counseled me about other options such as adoption or keeping the child. No one told me I could permanently hurt my body. No one told me about post abortion syndrome. No one told me I would cry all my life. No one told me I would miss my child. No one told me how much it would hurt. No one told me I was killing my child.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have grieved and cried all my life. It will never go away. My children found out (not from me), and they were very hurt. My oldest child was so angry and hurt that she ran away for a couple of days. It is a deep wound for which there is no healing. I cope with life because of the forgiveness of Jesus. I am looking forward to meeting my child in heaven.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

As I said, my children were hurt badly. My husband and I were divorced after 20 years of marriage. He

used the abortion as a tool to further hurt me. We could not discuss the abortion - he would not talk about it, and I needed to talk to him about it. It hurt our marriage, though it was not the sole cause of the divorce.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Consider all the facts. Consider the constitutional right to life we are all guaranteed. Consider the value of each life. Do not be selfish. Ask the child what his/her choice would be - to choose life or death. Consider the physical consequences. We do not have the right to do whatever we want with our own bodies if it directly affects the health and life of another person.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Look at the constitutional right to life that we are ALL guaranteed. What does a mother have to do to a zygote to turn it into a "life"? NOTHING. Just wait. So how can you say it is not a baby at conception? What if your mother had had an abortion? Are you a life? We are guaranteed the right to life and no court has the right to take it away.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pinellas

My name is Julie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

TX

05//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

no one offered me a choice or told me about post abortion stress trauma

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

bad relationships, thoughts of suicide and death, eating disorder, anxiety, depression, poor self-esteem, guilt, shame, drug and alcohol abuse, sexual abuse victim due to feeling unworthy, etc.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

poor relationships, loss of emotions and relationships, poor decisions, divorce, and wrongful attention seeking.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT....if you can't keep the baby then give it up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is murder and it affects the one doing it as well as those in their life through post trauma.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/5/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "J. Lee".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of US

My name is Billie Jo Carney. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

where they suck the baby out

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I was checked to be sure I was pregnet, not informed of what was actually going to take place. Than the abortion was performed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

You are ushered in like cattle , they do the proceedures , put you into a recovery room , bearily check on you . after a time they release you.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Knowing that I chose to kill a baby has been painful to me

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

don't know

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please reconsider, it haunts you for the rest of your life

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they are legalizing murder .

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is Spring Malone. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Orlando FL

04/29/2005

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction and curettage

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was not informed of the traumatic emotional, mental, and physical consequences of abortion. I was only told that I needed to take some medication for 3 weeks to make sure that I would be ok. I was not told that after my abortion I would experience such traumatic emotional problems that I dealt with for at least 2 years.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My boyfriend at the time pressured me.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Abortion has affected me as a person for the rest of my life. I am not the same person I was before I had an abortion. There is a part of me that will always be missing. After my abortion, I became very depressed and suicidal. I was going through the motions of life, but not really living. I experienced a great deal of shame and guilt and constant sadness for 2 or 3 years. It caused me to have a hard time trusting in relationships. I became more distant towards some people for a while after the abortion. I hated myself and although I have since forgiven myself, there is a part of me that will always be missing.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Abortion caused my parents to lose the only real grandchild that they would have had so far. It caused much anger towards my ex-boyfriend and for not somehow stopping me from having the abortion even

though they knew nothing about it. It caused my family to experience the pain and grief that I experienced from losing a child...their grandchild and my brother's niece.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would tell a woman considering abortion to not have one. I would tell her that the effects of abortion are much deeper than she may realize and will last for the rest of her life. I would tell her that there is a beautiful child growing on the inside of her and that there are so many places to get help with unexpected pregnancies and people who can help with the adoption process if that is what she chooses. I would do anything I could to help her choose to NOT have an abortion.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell a court that believes abortion should be legal that by allowing abortions to occur, they are legalizing the murder of thousands of un-born children each and every day in the United States alone. Abortion is wrong and needs to be stopped.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Escambia

My name is M P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

El Paso TX

03/09/1976

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction D&C

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I knew that it would terminate my pregnancy - but back then it was very easy to rationalize that the baby was "only a blob of tissue." Wish there had been ultrasound then.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

There were no consequences offered by Planned Parenthood. In fact, any other suggestion I made (i.e. adoption, raising the child myself, etc..) was greeted with scorn. Nope, no consequences of abortion, only of carrying the child to term and giving it life, which in their eyes would have been the real crime. Go figure.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It has contributed to a host of emotional issues, instability/depression. I have a deep-seated anger at the system that allows people to profit financially from murder.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Aborting my first child set me up to be a less than consistent disciplinarian with my other children. Also think that I spoiled them in part to "make up" for the fact that I killed my first baby. I do not doubt that it has contributed to two failed marriages.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

First, I would tell her just what I have reported here, and pray with her in order to hear God's direction (which is never murder). Then, if she would allow me to, I would get her to a crisis pregnancy center so

that she could have the benefit of Godly counsel as well as an ultrasound.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is murder, and like the taking of any life, causes severe emotional trauma to the murderer. Also, having worked in surgery for 10 years I have personally seen perforated uteruses, incomplete evacuations, etc., all secondary to legal abortions performed by licensed abortionists, where the injured patients had to be brought to our local hospital to repair the damage done via supposedly "safe and legal" procedures. Abortion may be legal but it is neither risk-free nor healthy for the mother. It is my firm conviction that abortion is first and foremost an extremely lucrative industry, much like slavery. People may talk about the ethics of being "pro-choice," but when we are honest with ourselves, the right to choose is nothing more than legalized murder masquerading as "reproductive rights." The baby is still dead and its mother is left with lifelong emotional (and possibly physical) damage - if she survives the procedure.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

M P

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is Wanda Febo. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Juan PR

//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

I became more promiscuous, hated myself, started using more alcohol and drugs, contracted hiv virus, hated myself, hit my stomach to get a miscarriaged in a second pregnancy cause I didn't now who the father was and one of them was a heroin addict who abused me, my life was hell until I learn how to receive forgiveness from Jesuschrist, cause I accepted him in 1993 but lived in condemnation ignoring his forgiveness until 2005, when I had my beautiful girl and I learn the value of life, I would never hurt myself, my pets or anybody else cause life taught me a lesson in her beautiful face, now I decided to stay by myself and stop being in abusive relationships cause I don't want her to get hurt and I want to be mentally healthy for her. I love live and I just recorded my first christian album in 2009 this month, I feel free from guilt and pain and I can appreciate all the years that God put up with me cause he knew the cause of the mess and he knew how to ended it all. Your programs have helped me too, I used to watch you in CT and now I watch you from FL. God bless you all!!!!!!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Previously explained....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I didn't have the ability to love others, especially my mom and men.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

That they are about to make a great mistake and to consider what they have in their womb as a baby that will love them and be with them for life.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

That abortion is good for the economy, but bad for women's emotions and body.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/15/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hernando

My name is Sarah Eaton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Clearwater FL

04/10/1981

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

1

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

1st trimester abortion

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

No one explained to horror of the factory lineup of women, as the suctioning machine moves along from one table to the next, cutting and suctioning out your uterus and baby. The screams of over 30 others were drown out by my own. This was all done in a very modern professional looking abortion clinic.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was not given any explanation about the physical or emotional consequences of an abortion. Physically my uterus was scared so severely that I am unable to conceive another child. I am 48 years old and have never been able to get pregnant, even with all the fertility treatments I have tried. Emotionally how does one ever get over killing their own baby.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

My abortion has caused great sorrow in my life. I often think about my child I murdered and wonder how old they would be now and what they would have done for the world.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I had my abortion to try and prevent myself and my family from shame and grief. I tried to hide the abortion, but after may years the horrible truth came out. That brought great sadness, and shame to my parents, especially my father. He was grief stricken to think that his little girl would kill her baby. This abortion hurt us so much more than if I would have had my baby. My husband and I have never been able to have a child.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

DO NOT HAVE AN ABORTION IT IS MURDER. If you are unable to care for your child than give it a chance at life through adoption.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

When the courts tell a young woman that something is legal it is telling them that it is alright. It is not alright. It hurts everyone involved, the mother, the father, their parents and most importantly the baby. Please give that child a right to life, make abortion illegal. I thank God that back in the early 60's when my sister, my brother and I were born that abortion was illegal, because we all 3 were adopted. Statistic say that today 1 out of every 3 babies from unplanned pregnancies are aborted. I wonder which one of us would have been aborted.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of USA

My name is C A I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tamarac FL

01/05/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

I was never explained of the pain I would feel afterward. The emotional pain. I felt worthless

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I wanted to take my life because I felt worthless and inadequate. What kind of person was I that I killed my own baby. I had constant nightmares for months.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them NOT to do it. The emotional scars are deep. I would tell them that God created that baby and who are we to take it away. Trust God because He will help you get through this unplanned pregnancy

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them if they had an abortion and if anybody in their family has experienced it. Unless you have been there you cant understand. The pain is so deep, the shame is incredible plus you feel like the scum of the earth.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

C                      S      A

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Broward

My name is Jennifer I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

manhattan NY

07/15/1998

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I think vacuum under general anesthesia

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

The medical staff did not informed me of the emotional, physical, psychological effects of abortion, I was given forms to sign with confusing information and the staff didnot explain the print;they just said sign on the bottom. No the actual procedure was not explain, neither the short or long term possible complications(physical), neither that I will go under general anesthesia,or that I have to take antibiotics post procedure. The information was superficial and general.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was just told it was a fast procedure, and that I just needed someone to take me home. They handed me antibiotics to take and directions and that I needed to come back for a Rhogam injection i belive it was within 2 weeks (I am Rh- my blood type is O-). I know understand that my blood can attack a baby if I get pregnat again. With my second abortion I took the next day pill which I was not explain what were side effects of taking this medication, I even lied and told them that I was within the time frame for the pill to be effective in order to be dispense to me. This time it took palce in Plan Parenthood in Yonkers, NY. I then believed an abortion took place after taking pill beause I bled perfuselly, I was in fear of bleeding to death. I was not informed of how the pill will work.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

a girlfriend who had a previous abortion

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Physically, I know have three children, but every one of the births were high risk. I had bleeding after te births to the point that with the last abortion I was in intensive care for 7 days, (my hemoglobin level

was as low as 5.0, hypotensive, possible hysterectomy to remove uterus and stop bleeding) and had 4 blood transfusions. I was sent home anemic with a blood count of 7.5. Emotionally I wanted to have more children, but cannot because of high risk for bleeding I will probably die if become pregnant again. I can't never forget that I killed my own children and never gave them the right to live, unforgiveness, guilt, unbelief. I was depressed after the abortions and not until I was healed by God I was not at peace with what I had done.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My husband I would felt anger towards him for not stopping me from having abortions.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

DON'T DO IT.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion was detrimental to me physically, psychological and emotional, and to those in my life (husband's guilt, lied to my mom). I wish I could take it all back and turn back the time I will have not done it. I will never forget for the rest of my life will ALWAYS remember the lives of my children I took away.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Collier

My name is Lesley May. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Bryn Mawr PA

11//1983

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

D and C

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No explanation of future feelings etc.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

later , rather than earlier, sadness, guilt, thinking of what might have been different in my life's circumstances.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Never really talked about it.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Do not have one.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I just know that I was relieved that I could have one, as it was not a pregnancy that I wanted at the time, but, the lasting effects are devastating, and include all your future realtionships, and if I had the opportunity to know then what I know now, i would never had had one.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Debra A. ...".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Broward

My name is Renee Pechonis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

New York City NY

11//1971

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I believe it was suction - it was a long time ago.

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was only 16 years old at the time. My mother took me to a clinic in NYC. We lived in Florida. I only remember someone speaking with me about whether or not I wanted to go ahead with the abortion, not the specific procedure.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

Again, I don't remember the details of the conversation. I didn't receive adequate counseling about the consequences in years to come. I remember thinking that it was only a "blob of tissue" and not a baby yet. My parents were urging me to have the abortion and I was never given any other options (adoption, keeping the baby, etc.)

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My mother took me to NYC to have the procedure.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

After that first abortion at the age of 16, I subsequently had 3 more after that. I was of the mind set that it wasn't actually a baby yet and felt like this was the only way out of the mess I had made of my life. I married the father of my first child (abortion) who was never responsible and had many problems. I'm not blaming him, but at the time, the abortions seemed like the "easy" way out of a bad situation. After giving my life to the Lord at the age of 30, I realized what a horrible mistake I had made and went through terrible episodes of depression. I went to Christian counseling and was able to accept the Lord's forgiveness for taking the lives of my precious babies, however, I will never stop regretting my decisions and missing the children I could have had.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I'm not aware that they have affected anyone else. I have 3 children and 4 grandchildren and none of my children know about the abortions. It's not that I wouldn't be honest with them and tell them, but I haven't felt the need to do so yet. My parents are deceased and we never spoke about the abortions.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would share with her the loss I have felt and that every situation, no matter how desperate it may seem, has another option. That the Lord will provide another way out - every child deserves a chance to live. Abortion is not an option - it is murder and the "blob" inside your womb is a precious baby.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I can see no reason to take the life of an unborn child. The world has fed us the lie that we are in charge of our lives and the lives of the unborn. God is the only one who should be able to decide whether or not we or our children deserve to live. The hurt we women have suffered is not necessary - it is the deceipt of Satan - he has blinded the eyes of the unbelievers!!

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hernando

My name is J M C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

St Petersburg FL

//1983

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

All I remember is the sound of a vacuum...

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I only remember being told to "sign here" - Nothing was explained...

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I truly don't remember what I was told 25 years ago...

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My mother

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

The pain is real ,but the healing is just as real. It has been 25 years since I was pregnant for one and only time in my life, and that pregnancy was ended by means of an abortion. I am unable to put into words the devastation it has caused in my life- The judgements passed about me - weighing on my already burdened heart -- But God! God has been so merciful, loving, and kind! Most of all forgiving and is showing me how to forgive others and myself.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Before my dad became a Catholic Christian - he was stone-walled and judgemental. His attitude toward me was hurtful and everything less of crucifixion. As years went on - my dad came to understand forgiveness and God's unconditional love that we are to portray as His children. For many years my mistake carried as a burden on my shoulders only to be weighted down by my dad's actions of cruel judgement. This banished my self-esteem and led to hopelessness. But time healed and God's grace came to my dad and to me. My dad and I are very close and are relationship is much better.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Talk with the woman about the power of the Holy Spirit and that the birth of a baby is a Gift from God - Showing us God's unconditional love. I would tell her that God forgives her and that He loves her and then I would encourage her to get involved in a Bible study or somewhere that she can receive that healing. I let her know that it's nothing that she should be guilty or full of shame about. The birth of a child is God's (living) love. I heard of these books by R.T. Kendall called " Total Forgiveness" and " How to Forgive ourselves Totally". Maybe these resources will help others as well. I have learned that forgiveness is a lifestyle- a daily occurrence. Forgiveness also takes patience within yourself - sort of like self-discipline. I read and interact on web-blogs and recently read this - "Take up your cross-daily and follow Him! He is able to take what is in the dark and bring it into the light so healing and wholeness can take place. I encourage each one who reads this to know that God never gives up on us, even when feel like giving up. What we need to do is give it over to Him and He will make All Things new. He will take the brokenness in our lives and make us whole."

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Let them know how this is affecting our society as a whole - with hope that they are changed and are moved by the women's stories and to hear what it's really doing to our society. The moral risk of damaging the souls of our youth - who are the future of our country.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of dade

My name is Jaime I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Chicago IL

09/27/2007

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

15

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Vacuum

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was never counseled before the abortion. I realized what I was doing but I never realized the effect that it would have on my life.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

The father

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

My abortion has affected me in many ways. After the abortion I got involved in having sex with numerous partners, drugs, alcohol to heal the pain. With the help of Pastor Ed Nichols from Our Saviours Lutheran Church in Plantation I was referred to Hope Woman's Center for the Forgive and Set Free Bible Study. Those three women saved my life. If I wouldn't have went to that study I probably wouldn't be here to share my testimony. I had several suicide attempts and was hospitalized for those. I knew I needed God back into my life but I was too ashamed of what I had done. The one thing that I had to really work on was that God just forgives us, we don't have to ask for his forgiveness. I only had my abortion a year and half ago and I feel like a new person. After my abortion I became a person that I am not proud of being. Many friendships got ruined and my relationship with the father has not been the same. I loved that man with all my heart and soul but killing our baby the relationship has died as well. From now on, I am focused on my abortion experience and I want to help other women that have been through this situation. I want women to realize that they are not alone. This is a serious disease and it needs to be heard.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I have lost several friends and have had horrible relationships since.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

To really think about it. If I knew what I knew now, I would have never had it done. Woman need to realize how much of an effect that something this traumatic could have on their lives.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I believe that if a woman is in a certain situation, such as rape then it is that woman's choice to be able to choose. I know people that have had numerous abortions and they probably will not stop having them.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/31/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Lake

My name is Dee I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

04/21/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know exactly

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I don't remember the doctor telling me anything except what would hurt me and how long the procedure would be

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

husbands

9. How has abortion affected you?

I thought nothing of it until about 6 years ago after I became a Christian.....and the older I became, the more I felt that I was so selfish to do this. And, now I will be alone the rest of my life because I never had any children after my abortions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

n/a

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would certainly tell them to really think twice about it. Even tho at the moment, it seems to be a impossible task to have a child given their particular situation, but, they will most likely regret it years from now.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It hurts everyone involved especially the helpless child.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/4/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the name 'D. Go'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of uSA

My name is N W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

JACKSONVILLE FL

05/04/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

REGULAR ABORTION

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I WAS FORCED TO HAVE ABORTION AND THE ABORTIONIST DID NOT TELL ME ABOUT IT

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

SAME AS ABOVE

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

MY EX BOYFRIEND

9. How has abortion affected you?

IT HAS MADE ME VERY DEPRESSED AND ALL I CAN THINK ABOUT IS THE BABY. NOW EVERY SAT MORNING I PRAY IN FRONT OF ABORTION CLINIC WHERE I HAD MINE AND HOPE THAT WOMEN GOING IN CHANGE THEIR MINDS

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

THEY HELP ME WHEN I GET DEPRESSED BECAUSE THEY KNOW WHAT I HAVE BEEN THRU.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I WOULD TELL HER TO PLEASE CONSIDER HAVING HER CHILD BECAUSE I REGRET MINE. I WOULD TELL HER THAT ADOPTION IS THE ANSWER IF SHE DOESNT WANT THE BABY.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

THAT ABORTION IS MURDER AND THAT HUMAN LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION IT IS NOT JUST A

FETUS

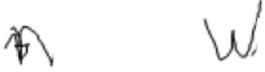
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/4/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hillsborough

My name is Mandi Massenburg. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Lakeland FL

08/23/1999

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

16

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

DNC

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was handed a pamphlet to read about 10 min before the procedure was preformed.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No consequences were discussed.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Before counseling I didn't think I was affected but now i have come to realize the horrible pain and consequence involved i suffered from including depression, lack of self esteem, detachment from my living children.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

No one really knows.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

There are other options available and there are women who will support your decision.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Every other act of self harm is prohibited. Why not abortion?

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Brevard

My name is Sharon May. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

New York NY

05//1972

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

No one counseled me to consider other options.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No one told me that I might have regrets and emotional trauma later.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

That decision to have an abortion has affected me in diverse ways. For so long, it remained the one ugly skeleton that hid in my closet, my shameful secret. Always in the back of my mind, that fateful decision to end my own baby's life had haunted me in another way - it caused me to doubt myself with any critical decisions that I might face in the future. If I am ever faced with another personal dilemma, can I trust myself to take the high-road? To be selfless? To listen to God? Or would I again take the easy way out? Fear of collecting more skeletons always hung over my head.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My child lost its life. Besides that, my children were disappointed to discover what I had done. My mother only recently learned about it, she was shocked and hurt.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Is there anything else you could do so you will have no regrets. Two wrongs do not make a right.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be**

legal?

Just because you make something legal does not mean it is morally right -that is the reason the protest has never ended.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Miami-Dade

My name is Cheryl Carey. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Kendall FL

10/10/1985

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

13

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction Curettage

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was told nothing, only to have \$300.00 when I come in. Even after being there, I was not told what to expect. This was something so invasive, I thought I should have been told the risk involved...something!

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

My best friend drove me and stayed with me to have the procedure. Several days before going, I told her I was pregnant and wanted to know what she thought. She said Cheryl, "the decision you make, no matter what it will be, you will have to live with for the rest of your life! No truer words were spoken. I had no idea that I would one day be on the verge of a nervous breakdown...suffering from PASS. If only I knew then what I know now. But hind sight is 20/20 isn't it!

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

I did this to myself! Family disappointment

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

After that abortion, I had problems making decisions. Not knowing if the decision I made was the right one. It caused me to stop and evaluate before making my choice. No matter how minute it was. Not that that was a bad thing. My abortion turned me into a very angry and bitter person for a while. More angry with those whom we hold in high esteem, mainly doctors who vow to "First do no harm". My abortion has caused me great sorrow. After the abortion I later had a miscarriage. Today I am 52 and without a child(ren). Part of my email address is 6of11. I can only look at my siblings children and grandchildren and wonder what "shoulda", "woulda" or "coulda" been. The abortion I had some twenty three years ago has produced a person within me I never knew existed. Today I stand and speak for

those who cannot speak for themselves. I participate in peaceful and sometimes not so peaceful demonstrations in front of abortion clinics. I've walked and marched for Life. I no longer live, but it is Christ Jesus who lives inside of me to speak out! And as long as He gives me breath in this body, I will help fight this fight!

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I make it a point to share my abortion experience with my all my family members. I want them to know how it affected me, and I want them to know that they do have other choices. The time for generational secrets are over with! We must protect our families with the truth out loud!

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

First I would ask her if indeed she was pregnant and to confirm it with an ultrasound. If she is pregnant and still wants an abortion, I'd then ask her what type of abortion would she be having. Because she really knows nothing about the different procedures, this opens the door for me to share with her what they are and to share what the Bible says (if she's a Christ Follower) or if she's not a Christ follower, I then make it very personal by sharing what could possibly happen to HER. I take the focus off of the baby and make it all about HER and the possible consequences of that one action for the rest of her life.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would first tell them that abortion has nothing to do with a woman's "Reproductive Rights", so it should NOT be legal! It is my opinion that the reason abortions are solicited is for irresponsibility. No one wants to be responsible for their actions any longer. So who pays for this lack of responsibility...the "weak one", the one that can't speak for him or herself! What if we turned the table and punished the individual for having sex for being a minor or having sex outside of marriage. What would that punishment look like? I guess the majority of society would be in big trouble wouldn't they. I know this sounds asinine, but look how quick we are to punish an individual for hurting an innocent animal. Are animals elevated higher than humans? I would then ask the court, if we had not aborted over 45 million American citizens, would our country be in the shape it is in today. Our financial system is dying! The strong is getting more while the "weak-ones" fade. Would we have more than enough troops to send to foreign soil to help those countries that are weak and need our assistance? Will I be able to retire at a decent age and collect my social security? Probably not! I'm sure you the courts can go on and on with the condition we all live because of abortions. Abortion has destroyed the family and now we're seeing how it is destroying this country. One doesn't have to be a the sharpest pencil in the box to see why abortion should no longer be legal in this country!

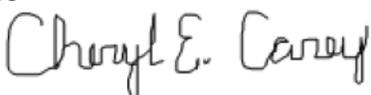
**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of FL**

**County of Dade**

My name is Jeanne Pernia. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Hialeah FL

08//1978

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

7

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

It was a D&C

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

Although I had mine done at the abortion center that my mother and boyfriend owned, I did not really know what was happening to my body nor did I know how my baby look at that time.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No, We did not focus on consequences, we just focused on the immidate resolve.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My boyfriend did. Also the Doctor who was employed

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It change my Life forever. I will never be the same. Because of the Forgiveness and set Free bible study. I am OK today to help other women. Today I provided a safe and caring place for women who are seeking abortion and I provided them with the oppertunity to make informed decisions and a real option, and the truth about abortion.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I am an example that you can get healed and be used by God after abortion. I was able to surrender my pain to the Lord, and I am now impacting hundreds of women and families by using my story and the pain of abortion to educated and help women at their time of need.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would let them that Abortion is NEVER the answer. I would tell them that they are mothers from the moment that they find out that they are pregnant and that they will have to live with there decision for

the rest of there life.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell them that at one time in my life I thought that if it was leagal it was OK, but today, after experecing the effects of abortion I know that the consequences are forever and theses women will have to deal with that pain that maybe devistaing and unless she gets the right type of counseling, she maybe crippled with the emotional,physcial and spiritual pain for the rest of her life.

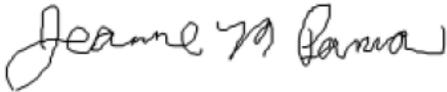
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of pinellas

My name is Lisa Rist. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Clearwater FL

05/06/1989

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

7

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

D&C

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was told it would be quick and painless. I experienced intense pain during the procedure.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was not told about physical or emotional risks of abortion. I was not told about fetal development or checked to see how far along I was.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Mom

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have struggled with depression, anxiety, panic attacks, thoughts of suicide, mood swings, alcohol abuse. I have regretted my abortion and have experienced overwhelming grief and shame.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I have been overprotective of my living child. I have trouble trusting people in relationships.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

To consider all the options. I have never regretted being a mother but have always regretted my abortion. The other options give life and abortion is death. If you escape all the physical problems you will still more than likely suffer emotional problems.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Look at fetal development. It is without a doubt a baby. I am also yet to meet a women that did not regret her abortion or is suffering from the choice she made to have one. Additionally it promotes social irresponsibility.

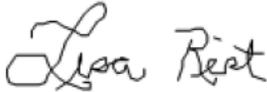
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/24/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Lisa Rest". The signature is written in black ink on a white background.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of ORANGE

My name is N L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

new york NY

10/23/1995

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

6

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

surgical

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

took my name,insurance,last period date and called me in on my turn.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

Not one time do I recall warnings of any type.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

When I realized that an emptiness was inside.It was a death but a death that has no end to grieving.Like I pulled out a piece of myself.My mind even wondered if it really happen-no body was shown.I have had major depression episodes.But, for jesus who forgave me I wouldn't want to live.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Yes, it hard for family and friends to swallow the reality of what I inflicted on my body and a life that was to bless all od us.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Don,t do it. I have told a few women they would live to regret the abortion- not the birth of their baby. I have witness the joy of them embracing their pregnancy.It hurts me to this day that no one told me not to do it.My friends took me there.Said it would be alright.where are they now-when I cry myself to sleep.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be**

legal?

I would tell them that God will judge our good deeds. That He loves life and the defender of life will prosper. I would tell them to repent for agreement to death laws because the world will be crazy and immoral and families suffer and money misused will attract severe consequences. Darkness or Light. Choose wisely. Choose Life.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/22/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Alachua

My name is S M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Gainesville FL

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

the boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

The abortion was not mine but my daughters--i wasn't told until several years later she came to me in tears confessing what she had done. She seems to lead a rather promiscuous life and i think the abortion has something to do with this lifestyle.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have lately truly begun to grieve the loss of this child i never was given the opportunity to know and love, On occasion I see the "father" of this lost child and know he has other children and would so like to ask him if he ever thought of killing his children--how does he think I feel?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

How can you possibly forget the life of a child? wanted by so many others? this is a human life--

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/28/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

Handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized 'S' followed by a flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pinellas

My name is E W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Richmond VA

08//1976

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

3

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

D & C

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was adamant in having it, but my doctor did not tell me the psychological ramifications that continue today, nearly 33 years later. I'm not even sure he knew, at least then.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I immediately was sorrowful after the procedure, and am still very ashamed of having had an abortion. No one in my family knows I had one, and this is the first time I've spoken of having had one.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I cannot tell my other children they would've had another sibling. I'm very much ashamed of what I did. They know during my first pregnancy the baby and I nearly died, which was my justification for the abortion. I was very frightened to have another child. I cannot say strongly enough that there is NO justification for having an abortion. I feel a sense of dishonesty not to be able to tell my children I had an abortion, but too much shame to be honest with them. I had two subsequent births.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Don't. If you have a conscience, you will never stop grieving for the child nor expunge the shame, even if you were afraid to have the birth...for any reason.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be**

**legal?**

Children are a blessing to any family. When I was young, unmarried mothers gave the babies up for adoption. Now, families who can't have children find it extremely difficult to adopt children in this country. Murdering babies is immoral and weighs psychologically on the mother (and father) for years afterward. Even though I was only 3 weeks pregnant at the time, I still grieve for the baby that was never to be.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

Handwritten signature and initials in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is Catherine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Orlando FL

01/20/1979

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

dilation/suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

Was told it was a blob of tissue; no mention of any form or beating heart.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

Was not told anything about it good or bad.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I had 3 abortions and now have 3 beautiful children. I always remember those three babies would have been with me and even if I did not have any money, they would have been worth more than any amount of money. I feel like God only gave me 3 children because I took 3 from Him and it always reminds me of the 3 missing when I think of my 3 children.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I think it has negatively affected me mentally and that affected others around me negatively. Plus when my husband and I wanted more children, I could no longer get pregnant, reminding me of the babies I killed.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Economics change, circumstances change - death is final. If you give that child life, someone will love it and you will not be taking the role reserved for God by sentencing an innocent soul to death for your convenience. I would NEVER do it if I could go back to my young life.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is the murder of an innocent human life and it is impossible to rationalize that fact away. Every time I see a baby or small child, I know that we are killing millions of these worldwide every day and it is not just tissue that is being destroyed - it is humankind.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Martin

My name is Lucinda Fasig. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Flint MI

04//1982

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction of some sort?

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I say "no" because at seventeen, being informed doesn't mean you understand. It's not as simple as if telling someone that if they touch fire they will get burnt, basic "cause and effect." It's far more complex in the procedure and the outcome. Either could vary from person to person. For example long story short, a motorcycle ride is not activity to a seventeen year old until you get off and everything cramps up, you start hemmoraging and a few days of rocking on your hands and knees from the pain with heavy bleeding then you're told you could have bled to death. The nature of that experience I began to understand.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

To begin with, one must have the personal experience and even so, they don't have the ability to know how exactly each individual will psychologically process that experience. Not only that, but time and circumstances bring about change to the consequences of an experience. Therefore, it is not possible to "adequately inform of the consequences of abortion."

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

my boyfriend, whom later became my husband

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Looking at my children and their children is a constant reminder of a life that is missing from ours.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My parents did find out and were extemely hurt and disappointed. They had wished that I came to them

and allow them the option to raise the baby.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I'm not the judge nor the jury for whatever it is they choose to do, and I'm certainly thankful that I am not. However, options are out there and even those you think don't exist are just a matter of believing in them.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Consider the word "abortion." It in itself makes light of the action in which it represents. Replace the medical term for a street term that calls it what it is i.e. "fetus flushing," "baby banishing" or something like that. Those are words that even a teenager could relate to the nature of.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Duval

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Miami FL

06//1981

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

6

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I never asked what the procedure was. I was 18 years old and just did not want to be there, but felt I had no choice. I was a Christian at the time of my abortion so I feel my choice of this sin was doubly traumatic. I knew I was taking a life.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was told it was just tissue. "At this stage of the pregnancy there is no life." It was what I wanted to hear, but I knew differently.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

The child was mine and my husband's, we were not married at the time of the pregnancy. He joined the military shortly after and left the state. We stayed in touch but were not together. I became promiscuous and began to drink. So much so that it concerned my mother enough for her to tell me how destructive I was being to myself. I stopped the drinking but remained promiscuous. I lost touch with friends whom I had confided in about the abortion because I did not want to be around anyone who knew what I had done. I think about the abortion EVERY DAY. When I think long on it, I can still feel the suction in my abdomen after 29 years. We have two grown children and at times when I look at them, I wonder who this child would have been. What would he/she have looked like, chosen to do with their life. I know I will have to face this child in heaven and although I look forward to heaven I have a sense of dread at facing my child at that time.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My mother was devastated when she found out. She was hurt that I had not come to her for help. As far as my husband is concerned, it never happened. We do not discuss it.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would advise them not to have the abortion. I would let them know what affect it has had on my life...the physical and emotional pain. I would advise them to either keep the baby or put he/she up for adoption.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is not a painless procedure. It leaves emotional and physical scars for the rest of that woman's life. I lost a part of life that I can never get back. I think about what I did to myself, family and unborn child EVERY DAY.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read 'Lisa', written in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Dade

My name is M E I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Miami FL

//1985

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

6

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Don't understand this question, it was under anesthesia if that is the answer to this

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

Did not know at the time of how a fetus is already fully formed at this time frame, did not know how my life, mind, spiritual self would suffer after this and how I would never have any children after it. Did not think about my future, was just concerned about the issues at hand at the time only, I was very immature about the whole thing.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

The question put to me was did I want to do it or not. Period. Point blank, it was only my decision and did I have one.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Guilt, no children after that and now in seeing other family members with their kids, friends, and I am childless, facing old age with no grandchildren, no offspring to take care of me, and already ill and not too mobile, can only depend on my husband who also is getting into old age and he cannot move or be physically active as he used to be.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Don't know have no others who have had abortions or have confessed to me they have. So do not know.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

To think of her future, to think that there are other alternatives to save that life in her body from death, that although she does not feel that life is anything at the time, maybe after bearing that child her mind

would change.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

To consult the ultimate court-law-judge's word, the bible. God does not make any mistakes and He does not lie either.

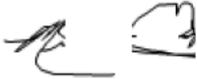
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'E. J.', written on a white background.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Dade

My name is Kathleen Weissinger. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Miami FL

10//1976

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

The procedure was not explained to me. Fetal development was not explained to me. I was not told of physical or emotional consequences.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I had no idea that there could be immediate or long term physical complications from the procedure. No one mentioned emotional complications.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

After the abortion the relationship between my husband and myself began to fall apart. I remember feeling something was wrong immediately after the abortion - as if a part of me was missing and I felt empty inside. I buried those feelings immediately and acted as if everything was fine. I never wanted anyone to know that I had an abortion.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

The abortion caused me to withdraw from my family because I was always afraid someone would find out I had an abortion. After I reconciled my abortion, I was able to eventually talk to my family about the abortion. We all know that abortion is taking the life of a child.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Go to a Crisis Pregnancy Center where you will receive confidential counseling. People there actually care about YOU and your future. They will counsel you on fetal development, post abortion syndrome,

adoption, abortion procedures and complications and also provide you with emotional support and material assistance. Please DO NOT go to Planned Parenthood!

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is the killing of an innocent human being. A mother is a mother from the moment of conception and from that moment a bond exists between mother and child (even if we do not acknowledge the child). Women have abortions because they are very emotional at the time, confused and scared. Many are pressured into abortion from their boyfriend, husband, family and sometimes well meaning friends. We live with the death of that child for the rest of our lives and it affects us physically, emotionally, spiritually, mentally and socially.

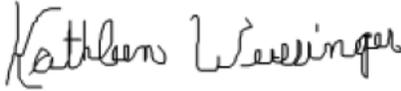
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pinellas

My name is M A I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

St. Petersburg FL

//1995

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

6

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I don't know

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was not informed of the pain it would inflict on me physically or on the fetus. After the procedure was performed I was told to get up even though I felt very weak and with pain. The attendant didn't want to help me even though I pleaded with her. She said it was a busy day and they had to rush everybody.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

They never told me about the physical or psychological consequences of abortion.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Very much. I regret it every day for having done it. I did it because I was having problems in my marriage and I thought it would be difficult to raise another child if my husband and I got a divorce. If only I had given more time to think about it, maybe a waiting time and had got past the anxiety I was feeling at that time, I believe I would have not done the abortion and my child would be here today. By the way, my husband and I are still married. We worked out our differences and are happy now. That child paid a high price for my senseless and hasty decision.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My only child was deprived of a sibling, my parents of another grandchild and my husband of another child and I have to live everyday with the guilt of having caused that.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

DON'T MAKE A HASTY DECISION!! Don't let your momentary emotions and situation dictate your

actions. Get all the information first about the consequences of abortion. Give yourself time before you make such a drastic decision. Seek help from your pastor, family and friends and mostly God!

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

By legalizing abortion, the Courts are sending a message that is dangerous and misleading. Women perceive it as being a harmless thing. They think: "if it is legal, it must be OK!" So they don't consider carefully before doing the procedure because they believe the State and the Courts already did all the consideration on their behalf. They do not realize the physical, psychological and spiritual consequences and ramifications of their act, only to find out later when they cannot go back and undo it.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

MO                  R A

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Duval

My name is Kristi . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Jacksonville FL

02/04/2000

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

7

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I am not sure

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

There was no explanation of what happened inside of me. They explained how I would feel afterwards, how to care for myself afterwards, etc.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I had no idea the psychological impact and permanent regret I would have. I did not know the post-abortion depression rate.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I went through denial during which time I was doing everything I could to have a good time and find happiness, but the reality was my life was spiraling down quickly. I finally reached a point of depression where I did not want to do anything at all, but sleep. Even then, I did not realize the connection to the abortion. I guess I had just assumed the shame and guilt were permanent in my life, and there had to be something else wrong. I finally ended up finding a church, getting right with God, going through an awesome Bible study that walked me through healing from the abortion and helped me come to grips with taking the life of my unborn child. Looking back, 90% of the terribly wrong things I did in my life were in that 2 year period between having the abortion and getting right with the Lord. What's the consequence of an abortion? Other than it being murder....the devil gets a huge foothold into your life and will devour you. I will always wonder who my baby would have been.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Most people in my life aren't aware of what I did. When I was engaged a few years ago, I felt led to tell my now husband before we got married. His concern was how the emotional/psychological impact on me would affect him as my husband, and our future children. It is yet to be seen. Our son is 15 months old.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

God knits us together in our mother's womb. You were a person the moment your parents conceived you, and so is the baby in your stomach. It IS a big deal; don't kid yourself that it's not. You will regret it for the rest of your life. Jesus takes the shame for you, but it's a LONG process for you to release it to Him.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

If a baby reacts when the poison reaches them in the uterus, how can scientist say that they do not feel? A woman that delivers a child and puts the baby in a dumpster is a criminal, but if a doctor helps to kill the child before birth they are exercising their right to choice. Does anyone have the "right" to chose to murder?

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is C K . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Orlando FL

03/19/1977

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

10

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was only told what the procedure would be and how I would feel afterwards. I had no idea the affect it would have on my life.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It affected me emotionally, I always wonder what the child would have looked like - what he/she might have done with their lives. Because of the abortion, I was no longer able to have children,

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

It has caused me to be angry. I believe that my emotional problems have stemmed from having the abortion.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Get all the information and be prepared to accept any consequences that you suffer.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

That is a child inside of you - and a woman's health is affected if an abortion is performed. The best alternative is adoption.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signatu**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hillsborough

My name is Maura Lanz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Tampa FL

08/30/1979

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

17

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Vaginal vacuum

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was not aware of the the life I was carrying. I was told it was a blob of tissue that there was no baby.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

After the abortion I got very ill due to fetal tissue that was left in my uterus and was admitted to the hospital for ten days. I almost died from a severe infection.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My boyfriend

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I had bad depression, guilt and shame for many years. I also experianced a huge sense of loss, and morning for the child that I had allowed to be killed.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I don't know

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

To have a 3D sonogram and listen to her baby's heart beat. That it is something she may regret for the rest of her life. That if she can't care for the baby to give it up for adoption that there are so many couples that long for a baby.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion kills a beating heart of a human being. Who should have the same protection as other humans in the USA. The right of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. The only difference is that these Americans are temporarily housed in another's body, but should have the same protection under the constitution of the United States.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Mark W. Stang", written over a light blue horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Brevard

My name is Robin Squillante. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NY

03//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacumm..where they suck out the baby...yes, it was my baby

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I was 14 at the time and did not want this done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

Again, I was only 14 years old.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I remember everything. I never wanted to give up my baby but, I was underage and my parents took me from CT, by train, to have this done. I never felt so empty afterwards and I still think of my child to this day. I am now 51.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never discussed it with anyone. I am still ashamed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If it is not a life or death pregnancy, please give your child life and let him/her live, if not with you, then with someone who will love them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I am that child you want to destroy. Please let me live. I won't ask you for anything but life. Just carry

me for 9 months, give me away but, let me live. I know in my heart that my mom loves me. Maybe, if she had more choices, I could be here today. Just because I was underage, someone chose my child's destiny, please don't let another child be lost because of this.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Marion

My name is Mildred Gonzalez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

St. Thomas,VI

10//1977

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

10

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

father of the baby

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I will never forget the horrible empty feeling of taking this child's life. I often think about what he or she would grow up to be and have one hope: to finally meet him or her in heaven.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My children are ashamed of this and hardly ever mention it. The relationship which produced this child ended with the father accusing me of agreeing too quickly to have the abortion and end the child's life. In other words: I was a cold-blooded murderer.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would pray with her first and then advise her to consider all other options especially adoption. I would tell her that if she chooses to end this child's life, she will live a life of regret and often cry for this child. And that no matter how much she try, she will never forget or forgive herself.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is a lie. It does not set you free to go on with your life. It is a temporary fix, like a band-aid on

a limb that has been severed. You then have to live the rest of your life with the consequences of your actions.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "J. Henderson", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pinellas

My name is Myrtle I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

05/20/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dnc?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

No information was given at all!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

There was no one to talk to you about any aspect of the aborotion--except the price.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been over 30 years since that horrible day and I still feel psychological pain and guilt. There were over 30 women waiting to get an abortion and we were hurded into rooms like cattle. The "doctor" would perform one abortion, wash his hands, and move to the next woman. There were at least 3 of us in one room with our legs in stirrups waiting for our turn. I have never felt so humiliated in my life. The thought of that dreadful deed still brings tears to my eyes and hurts my heart.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I now have 4 adult children and I have never spoken to them about it but I believe they know the hurt that is caused.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would ask her to seriously consider other alternatives.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Out and out, this is murder and it is wrong.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Myrtle".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of sumter

My name is m a c I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Brooklyn NY

11/17/1973

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

D&C

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was told it would be removed but I don't remember anything else.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

i really don't remember having anyone explain it, perhaps if I knew what I know now I wouldn't have done it.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have never stopped thinking of that day. I woke up crying from the procedure and the Dr. was trying to calm me, he told me I would be able to have more children in the future, which I do (by the grace of God) I pray everyday for my baby and I've asked him or her to forgive me for not giving them an opportunity to live the life they were meant to live. It leaves a scar that only the Lord can remove but you never forget.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

This is the first time I have ever shared it, but I would think that it has affected every part of my life and my families, because this child was meant to be for a purpose and with a purpose and I took that away soooo I believe it has affected everyone in an unseen way.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

She would first have to understand God's love for her, then I would proceed to tell her my experience and I would embrace her.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I honestly wouldn't know what I would say, but I do know what ever I said would come from my heart. Perhaps I would begin with the question...Do you believe in God? and whether the answer would be yes or no the rest would flow.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

J O C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Santa Barbara

My name is Margo I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Barbara CA

06/25/1966

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

No one explained the mental, physical after effects or emotional pain

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

boyfriend, parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

great shame: Immediately I knew I had committed murder. And I had to then tell my fiancée, and then subsequently my children what I had done and how they were missing a brother.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Sadness, recognition that all life is precious, no matter how conceived. My children wanted this little one and would have loved him

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't abort your baby! You are loved and he/she is loved by the God Who orchestrated their conception. Circumstances don't matter! God has a plan for each one. He will help you through! Who knows how many Abraham Lincolns, , artists, Einsteins, senators, pianists, etc we have lost because it wasn't convenient or planned. Babies are unable to speak for themselves, that's why we must do so! Wouldn't you wanted to be born and given a chance at life too?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I'm not a lawyer, but abortion is murder and should be stopped. It's not about a woman's right! She's the baby's nurture and nourishment system. How about the baby's right to life and the chance to live it! Shouldn't we all be concerned with that?

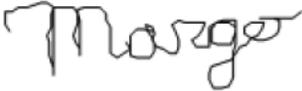
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Marge".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Putnam

My name is Silvana . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Ft. Lauderdale FL

02/14/1976

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

10

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

by suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was informed that it was only tissue and that it was going to be removed by a small procedure that would not last very long.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

The people that worked there were more concerned about talking about birth control than anything else.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

my boyfriend

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I know that I have asked God for forgiveness and I am forgiven but I always remember that I could have a child that would now be 33. I wish that abortion would have never become legal because it is so wrong to take a life. I have become very involved with the pro-life movement and I pray that more and more people realize that we do not have a choice to take any life. It took time to heal but I wished I would have never made that choice. I will always have a scar from it even after the healing. I wish I was told the truth that after I thought it was my secret it would become a secret that hurt until I dealt with it.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

It has not really affected my family since I never told any one until years later in my life. I try not to dwell on it but I share my story when ever I feel lead to. I tell anyone in my family that I speak to that I regret it and it is not as easy to forget as people may think it is.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would tell her that she has other choices to make and abortion is not an option. I would tell her that she will never be able to run from the choice of having an abortion no matter how hard she tries. It will always be there. If I had to make that choice again I would never do it especially with what I know and feel about it now. More and more people are speaking out by sharing and supporting the women in unplanned pregnancies. I wish years ago I had someone to tell me what it would feel like after I had an abortion. No one ever really told me the truth about it back then and I feel like it was a big cover up.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell a court that they had no business getting involved with nature and especially saying it is ok to murder. They protect animals from cruelty but they do not protect unborn children. There is something really wrong with this picture. They are not protecting women by making it legal especially if it is so easy to get done these days and the facilities are not any safer than before it became legal and some women use it as birth control. I pray for the day to see the killing of unborn children to stop.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Seminole

My name is Rebecca Cyphers. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Flint MI

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

i knew why i was there, because i was not ready for a family, but clinically, i was foggy as to how it would be done...

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

i had no idea as to how this would effect me emotionally for the rest of my life....

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was afraid of love after this. I realized one day that I had helped commit murder. The murder of my own child. I eventually had a wonderful baby boy, and I frequently found myself balled up on the floor in the fetal position, crying for the unborn baby I thought so little about...and "did away with". I don't know the words to explain to anyone...how the pain exists...still...after 30 years... but I'll try... My ears will hurt...anguishing pain, my throat gets tight and soar and it seems impossible to swallow..there is a hot pain that seems to fill my throat and gets stuck in my throat, lungs and belly. I have uncontrollable crying sometimes. I find myself imaging "what could have been" since my two living children are such incredible human beings....who deserved an older sibling. I turned to Christ to help heal me and sometimes I believe it has helped. In filling this out, I realize all over again the pain...as my throat is thickening and my eyes are streaming tears. I advocate life now. I have finally come to understand the importance of life and how each person can have an impact in this world, as my children have begun their ripples in the big pond. I can only hope now... to meet my lost child on another unearthly plain. This is the consolation I offer myself. I would continue to urge women to not go down my path of pain...

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I felt for so many years...even now...that I didn't deserve the good things in life after my abortion. I knew I had committed a mortal sin...by asking for, following through with, the elimination/killing of my unborn child. It kept me from taking myself to higher levels of learning, promotions because I didn't believe I was worthy, and my relationships were not good with men. It is like I failed to be able to do so many things correctly after starting on the path to abortion. Now I know this was a SOLIDLY WRONG DECISION. It should NEVER have been allowed to a young woman such as myself. There are NOT ENOUGH classes, discussion boards, seminars, nurses, doctors, friends, emails, letters, books, commercials, groups....to explain the depths of this decision....and that is why the fight must go on....to prevent just one more woman like myself, from eliminating/killing her unborn child...

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would attempt to talk through my agony. I guess I would have to relay some of the awful days I have lived because of my decision. I would talk about my existing children, and how proud they have made me and how they have filled my world with such fullness over the years. I would try to impress upon her the duration of her decision... and how it may impact her self esteem. I would ask her where she wants to take her life from the abortion table. I would ask her where her mind will be in 2 years when her baby would be walking...and ask what would be more important at that time of her life., that she couldn't be raising her child as she grows on her own path in life... I would hug her. I would hold the hug for a long time, praying, hoping, that she would receive a message in it. I would look her in the eyes and let know that this decision really will be the BIGGEST decision she will EVER make. It is bigger than college degrees, marriage, the correct career, friendship and material belongings. This is LIFE. This is her own present to unwrap and help develop to start it's own ripple in the big pond. And that she will be one day be able to visualize all of this greatness, if she just gives herself and the baby a chance.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

My first thought would be how many in the courtroom are men? Then I would respectfully ask to approach the women only. There is absolutely NO WAY a man can understand how a woman feels from such an experience as abortion. It wouldn't matter if he held the record for removing the most fetuses, or for counselling the most women through an abotion...he would NEVER KNOW. However, the women would know. Women have a bond between them. No matter how hard they may be on the job, or how dedicated and focused they will be in study, they have a bond. It is our maternal instincts. This is the mechanism that thrives on one of our purposes for even being !! We first have to realize we have it. But we all learn that very young. It goes against our very grain to cut out the product of this instinct... So, I would approach the court, but speak to the hearts of the women and ask them..."What is more important than the life you bear inside of you?" Religion is powerful and should be the only answer many will have to that question if they are spiritual at all... To any women who does not communicate to a Higher Being, I would ask them... "What is more important than the life you bear inside of you?"

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

---

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hillsborough

My name is Barbara Randolph. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Tampa FL

02/27/1971

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

41

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Child was killed just before birth -- I was not told this was being done

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I would never have chosen this

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I knew I could not choose this. Life is precious - even if it will not be a perfect life.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Dr. never asked. He decided. I was "out".

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

After 38 yrs I still deal with it sometimes. Dr. felt that because baby had hydrocepholys, he would be a burden and may not live long. I was only told his chances of survival were nill. I asked about C-section and was told Dr. did not feel he could get baby that way. Unfortunately, I trusted my Dr. I just assumed baby would be born naturally. -- I was put to sleep. when I woke up, I was told Baby did not make it. Quite some time later my sister spoke with a nurse we knew who was in the delivery room at the time. The nurse told her the Dr. drilled a hole in the baby's head, then crushed the skull so he could be born through the vaginal canal. I was devastated. I have had to resolve this within myself over the years but it never completely goes away. I am so sorry for the pain caused my baby by this proceedure and I am sorry for any baby who has to endure partial birth abortion as well.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I have shared with children and grandchildren. They understand there is pain - emotional as well as physical. If I know someone is considering abortion, I am happy to share with them also.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

You have a choice which will affect you one way or another for the rest of your life. Unfortunately, your baby does not have a choice. Life is precious and we are put here for a purpose. Your baby has a purpose to fulfill as well. Please think seriously about choosing life for your child.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Life is all about choices. We speak so much of "a woman's right to choose". What about the unborn baby's rights. Do you really think a child would choose to endure the pain and agony of being ripped apart or burned with acid or killed during the process of being born? Of course there is pain. This is a live, functioning, feeling human being. There is proof that an unborn baby sees, hears and feels pain in the womb. -- To legalize abortion would be to legalize murder - but with NO consequences to the murderer. What kind of a society would do that? Of course there would always be consequences to the mother and the unborn child. Please think hard and long before considering this!!

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hillsborough

My name is Sharon I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Milwaukee WI

//1980

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

10

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I knew only that the fetus would be removed and that it was not supposed to be a big deal.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I had no idea how scared I would be, how bad it would hurt, how cold and insensitive the doctor would be, or that the experience would haunt me for the rest of my life. It also destroyed my relationship with my then boyfriend and has caused problems with me being able to trust men and people in general.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My boyfriend and his parents.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Lifelong regret, sadness and wonder what the child could have become if I had let him/her live.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Most of my friends and family don't know. I don't talk about it.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Please don't do it. Give your baby up for adoption. There are so many people who would love to have your baby to raise as their own.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I think abortion should only be legal in cases of rape, incest, or severe life threatening physical

abnormalities, or to save the life of the mother, and then only in the first trimester. I think minor children should not be allowed to have abortions without their parents consent, as I did. I also think patients should be told the whole truth about abortion and be made to view a movie about it before they are able to have one. I also strongly believe that the federal government should not be in the abortion business, and should not use tax money to pay for them.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Dade

My name is C C . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Miami FL

09/01/1975

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

4

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction/vacuum

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I never had any explanation by the clinic and was too afraid to tell anyone.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

There was no counseling involved at the clinic I went to.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I live with constant guilt and regret even after 30 years, and even though I aborted my child at 4 weeks gestation. I am always fighting my thoughts regarding this decision.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My then boyfriend, who did become my husband, never did forgive me. I never told anyone about it because of the shame I felt afterwards. The only reason I chose abortion was the fact that I was 17 yrs. old and could have one without my parents permission. I just felt at the time, that there was no way I could tell my parents I was pregnant.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would tell her that choosing to abort seems right, until you do it. I would tell her that the lifetime of guilt and regret that come with this choice are not worth the convenience of abortion. That out of seemingly bad situations, comes happiness, joy, and fulfillment. I know because I have 4 grandchildren all born out of wedlock to teenagers. I was not happy to hear of my daughter and son's girlfriend's pregnancies, but I knew from my experience that abortion is not a good choice. Abortion is a road to

sadness, sorrow, guilt, and shame. My grandchildren have brought us wonderful joy!

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell the court that growing inside me 30 yrs. ago was life. Not chicken, dog, cat, or reptilian life, but human life. It was human life deserving of living to it's full potential no matter how it got its start. I know that the life inside me 30 years ago was a tiny human who expected nothing more than to grow into what he or she was meant to be - a living, breathing person full of potential for greatness. This life never expected to be snuffed out. I know if my baby were given the choice to live or die, he or she would have chosen life! And this is truly where the choice begins!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

G (

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Monroe

My name is D L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

03/17/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dillitation and Currettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

Yes. It was clinically explained that they would just be "scraping out my uterus; "whatever" was attached would be removed. Very impersonal.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

I was given a survey afterwards that rated the service I received. At that time, I noted that I did not really talk with anyone and felt no support emotionally and that the process was impersonal and sort of mechanical. After the abortion, I was escorted into the clinic head's office, who essentially "scolded" me because I gave them low marks! No one told me of the depression and the long-term weight of taking your own child's life away.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

My future husband.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had nightmares for years and carry such a huge burden of guilt. I thought this was "the answer" to my problem. It really was the beginning of much greater pain that has never subsided -- over 30 years later. I have suffered with depression and suicidal thoughts for years -- every time I think I what I did, I cry.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Never told anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are other alternatives; adoption is primary. That there are organizations out there that will provide support and assistance, including financial. You are not making a "choice", you are ending a life. It was the worst mistake of my life -- one that will haunt me forever.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is murder. It is taking the life of an innocent child. What must be addressed by our society is what drives women to make this horrible choice? We can -- and do provide women with a real choice -- because if given the chance, I believe most women would not choose to end their child's life.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

Handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'J. S.' with a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Duval

My name is Gina . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Atlanta GA

05//1991

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

9

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

outpatient clinic

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

No one treated my pregnancy as though I were having a baby. It was not talked about in that regard. It just seemed like a "condition" that could be stopped and I could get on with my life.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was so in shock. I did not have anyone who helped me to see past this moment of "shock" and who offered to help me through the months ahead. It seemed like it was the quickest way to "get out of the nightmare." I had no idea that the "real" nightmare would be aborting the baby.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Indirectly...Fear of my parents.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have carried the guilt of what I did for 18 years. My due date was December 1991. I will never, ever forget. There is not a December that goes by that I don't think about my unborn child. I wonder "what if I'd just put my baby up for adoption? Then he/she would be somewhere for me to try and find him/her and explain." Anything would be better than knowing that I took my own baby's life. Abortion is murder. I wish someone would've helped me to understand what was really going on. God has blessed me with three beautiful children and a wonderful husband, but I still grieve that baby that I didn't have. The horror of abortion became more apparent when I was pregnant with my oldest daughter. The midwife took an ultrasound picture of her at 9 1/2 weeks. The same age of the baby that I had aborted. She had little nubs for arms and little nubs for legs, but SHE WAS MOVING ALL AROUND!! What if someone had taken an ultrasound of my unborn baby back in 1991? I'm sure I would've seen the same life growing,

moving, heart beating...truly a miracle.I have undergone counseling in the past two years for panic and depression, some of which was directly related to having an abortion. I am better now, but even though I know that Jesus has forgiven me once and for all, I still struggle with forgiving myself. If I were given a "do-over" in my life...hands down, no question, I would have had my baby.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I am no longer in contact with the father of my baby, but at that time, he was so upset with me for the choice I made. He was so angry and hurt. I never gave him a choice even seeing him obviously hurting. He wanted our baby and I took it away. I am usually a very, very loving and caring person, but I was so in shock that I went right into "fight or flight" mode. I saw the pregnancy as "my body, my problem, my decision." Now I live with the guilt of hurting the father, also.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

It is murder. You would be killing a living, growing teeny, tiny baby and you will NEVER, EVER FORGET what you've done. If you need help, counseling, resources, someone to talk to, I will help you, but PLEASE, PLEASE DO NOT ABORT THIS BABY!!!! I live with the guilt of the decision that I made every day. You can't change your mind once it's done.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

If it were illegal to receive an abortion, I would NOT have done it. I would still have my baby. It might have been hard to raise my child by myself, but it would still be easier than living with the guilt, depression, and anxiety of knowing that I killed my own child. At what point did we, as a society, decide that it was "ok" to kill eachother? Abortion is no different than killing a person who is already outside the womb. Take the money spent to support abortions and spend it on educating women/girls about 'how special they are, how much they matter, how they need to respect themselves." There is a reason that these girls/women are finding themselves with an unwanted pregnancy. Most of the time, they are searching for someone to love them. Deal with the REAL PROBLEM. If girls/women learn to respect their life, then they will respect the lives of their unborn babies.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of HENDRY

My name is CAROL BARRY. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

novi MI

//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

2

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

not long term ramifications !

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

this happened at the age of 35 and had no immediate affect but later in life it greatly affected me. this event was life changing. to think that i could do this and walk away with no emotion (at the time) is absolutely astounding to me now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

when a young teen, I became pregnant not once but twice. I was offered abortion and told all involved NO. I went on to give up 2 baby girls (1969-1970)for adoption. By the grace of God, I reconciled to Him first 2005 then He brought these two young ladies back into my life. I remet my babies when they were 36+37 in 2006.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE PLEASE CONSIDER ADOPTION !!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PLEASE PLEASE CONSIDER ADOPTION. WHY SHOULD COUPLES GO TO FORIEGN COUNTRIES

TO ADOPT ????

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

Carol Barry

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of duval

My name is Carol Thomas. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

new york FL

06/05/1971

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

D&C

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was led to believe that 'a product of conception' described as a collection of cells would be removed from my body. I did not know there was a fetus present, with tiny hands and feet and a beating heart.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I experienced weeks of very heavy bleeding and passing of blood clots the size of my hand. And I descended into a deep, deep depression that robbed me of motivation to the degree that I almost dropped out of college. And in that terribly depressed state, I became pregnant a second time and aborted the 'product of conception' again. As it is, I managed to get a bachelor's degree (my goal was a Master's) but my grades had dropped and there was no financial incentive to go on because I was a poor country girl on academic scholarship. I have struggled with the depression, with the knowledge that I delivered two of my precious children to a killing clinic for more than 35 years now. I believe God has forgiven me. I have to work daily on forgiving myself. I later married the father of the aborted children and spent 26 years struggling to make the relationship work. We raised four children, but the ghost of those tragedies were always with us and I was emotionally abused and could not stand up for myself. I let my daughters know early that I would do anything to help them if they were to become pregnant. I shared my angst with them, and said you never, never want to have to live with this. It never goes away.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

The man who fathered the babies.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

My future was bright in 1971. I had graduated at the top of my class and financial aid was available and

there was much encouragement for women to succeed academically. Instead, the abortions destroyed my self-esteem, took away my joy and tarnished all hope for the future. I have underperformed my way through life and financially things have been much more difficult than they should have been. I struggle with depression, I have great difficulty making decisions, I am troubled by anxiety. Only my faith in God and knowledge that he has forgiven me and is always available to help me, enables me to continue to live.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My four children had less than the mother they should have had. They never saw the natural exuberance and self-confidence I had in my youth. They suffered from the bad marriage that resulted from my lack of self-esteem and diminished spirit.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Do not abort a baby. It would have been so logical for me to have given birth to my babies and to have given them up for adoption. How I wish I knew they were in the world, alive today. I know now how cherished they would have been by some childless couple.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Why should it be legal to kill a baby? What rationale can there be for killing a baby? Look at this world! What has abortion done for us? Child abuse was supposed to disappear. Relationships between men and women were supposed to improve. Poverty was supposed to disappear. But now we are in dire straits. We killed off the generation that would be there to pay taxes in order to provide us with social security in our old age. The survivors of abortion are for the most part, cynical and bitter. We have to fill our countries with aliens who hate us in order to have enough workers. We face horrible judgement for this nation's sin of murder of the unborn. We need to turn away from this abominable behavior now.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of charlotte

My name is Deborah Borges. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

FL

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I remember being told that it would be briefly uncomfortable and that it was just a blob of tissue at this point.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

Noone explained that there would be a tremendous sense of emptiness right after and an unexplainable sense of grief[loss]. This began for me right after procedure and continued for many years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

parent and boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have two permanent empty voids in my heart that can never be filled. I sometimes wonder what my young adults now would look like and who they would be.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have a 15 yr. old son who has a scar that also can not be filled except supernaturally. He has always wanted siblings and wishes that mom had had them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it under ANY condition. There are other answers always. It is not a woman's choice to take a life. Only God has this power.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

consider the holy bible that staes in psalms 139 how he knew us and formed us in our mothers womb's.And every day of our lifes were written before one breath is taken.There is no such thing as a mistake to God the creator and we as a nation should be protecting the unborn.We protect the extinct animals of this planet yet turn our eyes and ears to the unborn!!!!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Brevard

My name is Constance I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Charleston FL

08/02/1977

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

16

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Full

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Doctors, family, friends, father of unborn child.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have felt nothing but guilt and suffered from depression since I had my abortion. Time helps but very little. I was unable to have children as a result of my abortion and almost hemorrhaged to death.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My guilt has been so overwhelming that I have at times been inconsolable. My mother felt guilty for encouraging me to abort my child and has felt responsible for me not being able to have children.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Don't do it!!! There are other alternatives such as adoption. I adopted 3 boys. I adopted the 1st one at the age of 38. He was 3 years old at the time. The other 2 I adopted when they were older. Babies are harder to get. I would tell the woman that her child should have a chance and that her child may become someone famous, a leader, the President. I think her child has a right to live as much as she or I do.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is wrong. I been there, done it, lived it. Once done, it can't be undone. It's a decision that once done, you have to live with it for the rest of your life. It can and will hurt you. It affects you emotionally, physically, it affects the relationships you enter in. You are taking a human life. You don't realize it at the time, especially when you're young, when you haven't lived life as an adult and had life experiences. There are too many options than abortion. Many people are going out of this country to adopt. That is ridiculous. Women are using abortion as a form of birth control. Tobacco and alcohol is legal, but it kills. Abortion is legal, but it kills or it is a killing of human life.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Osceola

My name is D D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

High Point NC

07/12/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure; never really told

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

Just told it was just a procedure

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

Just told it was a procedure

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After killing my own unborn child I have only, through the love and forgiveness from God been able to face each day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

This is my sin & secret

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not take the life of an unborn human being, trust me although you might feel that your problem has been taken care of, you will never get over what you have done. This has been part of my life for the past 34 years. Believe me when I say you'll will never get over it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Although the mother has the choice to Choose there is no choice for the innocent unborn child. The only choice should be to keep the baby or give the baby to someone who has prayed for a child. The

choice to either let the child live or be killed is truly unacceptable.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

D. P. D

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of St Johns

My name is Vikki Arneault. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Fayetteville AR

10/24/1973

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

D & C

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was told to take some meds a few hours before coming to the clinic, that I would be put to sleep and it should have no ill effects

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No counseling was given

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My husband

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Self loathing, depression, alcoholism, and attempted suicide.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

It caused flares ups throughout our marriage. It was the terrible secret I could not tell anyone until after my husband's death in 2005.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

That it will be the one thing they will never be able to justify fully to themselves or anyone else in their whole life. That many things will cause fresh pangs of pain and regret even though peace and forgiveness has occurred.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

That my husband used the argument that "it can't be immoral or wrong if it is legal." That was only a few days after the law passed making it legal. When I was given the alternative of him or the baby, I chose wrongly. We already had children, and not having that one and the other child I was convinced to abort the following year are the biggest regrets of my life. At the age of 23, I had myself sterilized so that I would never murder another child again. And I know God has forgiven me, but it was still murder.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hernando

My name is Tracy Robertson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Fayetteville NC

05/12/1991

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

standard

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was told that my babies were placenta - in fact they told me they were just a blob. If I would have known what was happening, I never would have done it.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

They never told me that I would spend many nights crying wondering what my twins would look like - wondering who they might be. It is sheer devastation!

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have spent the last 18 years of my life mourning the death of my twins by abortion. I have felt like a murderer and the pain is such a deep pain that never goes away. I hate that there is even such a thing as abortion. How sad that I was not mature enough to realize that those babies were not just a blob. They had hearts and they were very much alive. Abortions are a legal way to murder little babies just because it might be inconvenient. Wonder what will happen next? They might suggest killing our older children because we don't have enough money or mabey because of a handicap?? Abortion doesn't just kill the babies, it kills a piece of those who have them too and nothing can bring them back. It is by far my greatest regret in my life!

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My two living children are now without their two syblings which would have made our family complete. They ask about them and when I even mention it they are saddened. They are completely against

abortion because they have seen the devastation it has caused our family.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Don't do it! Everyone I have ever talked to that has had an abortion has suffered terrible grief. We can't just kill someone because we chose to make a mistake! That baby is alive and growing, it is not just placenta or a blob like they told me. Killing the baby on the inside of your body is no different than killing the baby outside your body. The child deserves the opportunity to live and breathe and have their being the way they were created to be. What if someone would have done that to you?

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

It is great that you hold a position that can make such a difference in the United States. I can tell you by experience that abortion is devastating. The affects of it follow us for the rest of our lives. We are given many choices in our lives and just because we don't always choose what is right does not mean that we should do away with someone who is completely innocent. Babies can not make their own choices, so how can we snuff out their life before they even get a chance in the world? It is like we are playing God to say who should live and when they should die. What I don't understand is that once the baby is out of the womb, and we see how cute and precious they are, it is an outrage to murder someone so innocent but when they are in their mother's womb, growing to come into the world, that same precious child when murdered is considered ok and even legal! I plead with you, please do not just put this to the side. There are so many people who are affected by this tragedy and you have the power because of your position, to make a difference in the lives of these innocent babies and their mother's who have no idea of the suffering that is in store for them. Please, consider the lives of the unborn children and the painful lives of the mother's who never cease to mourn the lives of their children and live with the guilt that they played a part in killing them.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pasco

My name is M  I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Clearwater FL

04/12/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Removal of tissue

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

They did not explain the emotional factor involved when you think about the child which could have been born.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has scarred me emotionally. I always wonder of the the baby's life, how it could have been.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected my mother, who never did agree with abortion but supported me until the end to get it done.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It has to be your own personal opinion, but all of the emotional factors are never told after the abortion. The baby is gone, but the memory isn't, the justification of taking another one's life who does not have a voice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion can be taken advantaged of, if not provided strict guidelines. Some women do not use prevention and get pregnant, and then want to abort the child, when they could have had safe sex. Any

woman who decides to have an abortion, should have a pertinent reason, for example, if she was raped, her health or her baby's.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'M. J.', written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hernando

My name is D P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Charleston SC

12//1970

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

'a therapeutic abortion' via hysterctomy

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I unerwent extensive 'counselling' by a psychiatrist, who made me feel worse than I ever have in my life, and had me in tears. I've tried to put it out of my mind, so as not to have to relive it. I didn't even know the basic facts of what a baby is at 12 weeks gestation, or what the consequences would be other than freeing me from another child to care for when I already had 5 healthy children whom I love. At the time of surgery, I was baffled to see that the surgeon herself, was obviously pregnant! This seemed incongruous to me, even though I didn't even realize the physiological facts. No one explained any alternative to me; just the 'solution' to my 'problem' of an 'unwanted' (unexpected) pregnancy.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No negative explanation was offered. Just how to tend to my personal care at home. I never felt 'guilty' until I came to know true freedom in Jesus Christ, as my personal Savior and Lord. Then I realized what I had really done. Only by God's forgiveness and my maturing in life and new life in Christ, was I able to find release from the pains of knowing I had allowed my 6th child to be torn from my body, never to live a normal life on earth, or to know that child and love it. Such a loss can never be compensated for, only forgiven.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Making me realize the loss of the child I shall only meet by God's grace, in heaven.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I never knew how it might have affected anyone else. My late husband never mentioned it to me, and I don't recall anyone else offering comments.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Offer the child the chance to be born into life with a family who wants to love that baby and provide a good home and Christian life. Go to a Crisis Pregnancy Center for advice and help. Give God a chance to bless you and the child. Maybe you will be that mother who will love the baby all its life. God bless you!!

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Who will be the advocates for the unborn, if not us? Everyone else seems to have 'rights'; but not the unborn. There groups who stand for the rights of every living thing except babies. God entrusted their conception and birth to parents for the purpose of loving and rearing them for the rest of their lives. God didn't change HIS mind; mankind did. One day, and perhaps even now, we shall all pay for the gross injustices that have been allowed to take place and called 'women's rights'. Better to 'give up our right to our own rights' to the Lord, and follow His instructions for living. He is never wrong. The holocaust of the 20th Century is dwarfed by the staggering numbers of lives taken in abortion, and it still goes on. We are all guilty, if we have not done anything to prevent or stop this killing of innocent voices who never had a chance. Would YOU want to have been one of the aborted babies? They should get a vote! So much for how we 'love our neighbor' when we are killing our own children. I was guilty as charged, but Jesus Christ forgave me of this sin when I cried out to Him. I didn't deserve mercy, but he gave me grace and forgiveness. He loves me, in spite of what I did. That doesn't make my actions right. Just forgiven.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

Handwritten initials 'A' and 'F' in blue ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pinellas

My name is S T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

05//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

It was approached as business as usual; I was given a clinic name and I called for an appointment....they told me it would be over within 10 minutes and was like getting a pelvic examination.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

I was not told how my hormones would react violently, I was not told to get a follow-up, I was not told to seek counseling, and I was not told I would become so very ill from bleeding and becoming anemic.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

My boyfriend at the time.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still cannot think about it without crying...I'm 60 years old! I was not a Christian at the time, but I can tell you I later wanted children when I got married to a wonderful man and couldn't concieve. We were so blessed to adopt a wonderful baby, so I thank God for that. I was guilt ridden my entire life, until I became a Christian and asked for forgiveness. I know God loves me and forgives me, but the pain is still there...it never goes away. Women must be counseled before they go through anything like this. Our actions when we are young have lasting repercussions with other relationships, and for so long I didn't trust men. My boyfriend told me everything would be okay, we would get married and have children later. After I had the abortion, he left me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

For a very long time I could not trust a man. In fact, I have found it hard to trust anyone from this. Thankfully, I got back to God and have found forgiveness and love. But, it has always been a struggle, and I will go to my death with this painful memory. Please do not allow young girls to do this without their parent's knowledge...it's a devastating choice.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would tell her to talk with her parents or someone who truly loves her. If that's not possible, talk with someone at a pro-life clinic or a church pastor. Do not do this to your body or your psyche, because it's a choice you will always regret. I would tell her to have the child, and if her parents or family would help her to keep the baby. If that's not possible, consider giving her baby to a family who cannot have children through an adoption agency. What a blessing we were given with our adopted child after I chose to end my own child's life. I was 27 years old and should have known better.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would say to very seriously consider the implications from everything they legislate and suggest overturning Roe vs. Wade. If that is not possible, make it very difficult for women to get an abortion; make them seek counseling, tell their parents (unless incest is involved), and inform them of the implications from this horrible act. Do everything in your judicial power to encourage saving a life.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Sarasota

My name is Kristy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sarasota FL

03/01/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has made me feel very guilty and ashamed. However the LORD has helped me come to terms with the fact that HE has forgiven me. I have been washed clean by the blood of Jesus. To HIM be the glory forever and ever.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It upset my parents and boyfriend that I had gotten pregnant by I also can't remember the exact date I got one but I think it happened in 1998.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please consider the fact that if you really do not want this child there is adoption to consider.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is sick and it is murder. Period.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Brevard

My name is Brenda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Atlanta GA

05//1979

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I can't remember

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

I didn't think I had any other choice.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It led me to drink frequently and too much. Also I went on birth control and had more casual sex than I would care to say. I think psychologically I was damaged and lost my self esteem and confidence. I hit bottom and my life was on a spiral downward until I met a family who led me to Christ. Only then did everything change.....

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

The father of my baby had a nervous breakdown several years later at the height of his career.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would tell her that having a baby is a gift and a miracle. There are other alternatives she has without harming her baby or herself. Two wrongs don't make a right. When confronted a second time, I chose life, and now I have a wonderful daughter and son-in-law who just gave me a beautiful grandson.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

You are not only killing an innocent baby, you are killing the woman in many ways. So you are not

looking out for the benefit of the mother. And many more people are affected by this so-called choice. All you need to do is look at the increase in violence since abortion became legal in our country. More divorce, more domestic violence, less workers, increase rates of breast cancer, more substance abuse. Clearly this "choice" is not the right one. Also, look at an ultrasound image. Science can prove when life begins.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Bay

My name is Kimberly Ellis-Koceja. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pensacola FL

03//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Having the abortion was a choice made by me and me alone. At the time I was already a single parent with an infant that was about 8 months old. I was unable to find a job to support the one child that I had. The unborn child's father was an "ex-boyfriend" who was as I had found out dependent on drugs. I knew I could not afford to take care of two children when I could barely take care of the one I already had so I decided to have the abortion. I chose this and I have lived with it, with little regret. I was wrong for allowing myself to get pregnant AGAIN, however it was a mistake and one that I was able to correct within the limits of the law. It was MY CHOICE!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

How did the abortion affect others ????? No idea, and don't care. No one would help support them other than me so does that really matter?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's her choice and her's alone. Don't let anyone force you into it. It's a hard decision that you have to be prepared to live with and that you have to feel 100% that you are doing the right thing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I am for abortion and I don't believe the court's should be able to choose for us whether we can end the life of an unborn. I feel the choice should lie with the parents of the unborn. They should be able to make that choice of thier own free will and not be forced into it by anyone. I am now 40 years old and I have 2 wonderful children one 18 years old and one 9 years old. I would not trade them for anything in the world. Yet, because the law allowed me, I had 2 abortions several years apart, BECAUSE, I was not able to care for them financially. Yes, I would have loved to have them and would have if I had been financially able to care for them. Hence, my son was born 9 years later after I was well employed and able to afford the joy of his life. I firmly believe the choice should be with the parents of these unborn children.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Charlotte

My name is Sarah I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

New York NY

10//1993

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Don't know

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

Nobody told me how much I would grieve the death of my baby, even so early in pregnancy. Nobody told me how the grief, sadness & guilt would haunt me year after year, or that I would not be able to forgive myself until I came to Christ and received His forgiveness.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It led me down a path of self-destruction, including drugs, alcohol, and a very promiscuous lifestyle. I felt since I had taken my baby's life in order to do what I wanted to do, I would do anything and everything I wanted to. I dropped out of college and went into the dark nightlife of NYC. I lost my two best friends because I chose drugs and "fun" over them.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I alienated my family and friends who truly loved me, withdrawing into my own dark world. I hurt my two best friends and family probably more than I will ever know. I took my parents' first grandchild from them.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Please don't make this decision based on your own convenience. You will regret it! I know! I've been there! Growing in your womb is a baby, not a "problem." I understand if you're not ready to be a parent, choose adoption! There are many wonderful couples out there longing to be parents who can't have their

own children and would love to adopt a precious baby. Don't make this child pay for your indiscretion with his or her life. Please!!!

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion not only takes the life of an innocent child, it changes the life of the woman who makes the "choice." There are emotional repercussions and in many cases, physical ones as well.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Lee

My name is Linda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

When I became pregnant with my "wanted" pregnancies I was terrified that I would be "paid back" by God for aborting my babies and He would make me loose my wanted pregnancies. After that I felt such oppresive guilt and shame...years of it, overwhelming guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't think it did.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If you have a heart, and especially if you are a religious person, you will eventually feel very guilty and feel so ashamed. At first, you feel relieved, but after a few years pass, the guilt sets in.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is a huge emotional price to pay for the woman who chooses to have an abortion...it is not as simple as just making an unwanted pregnancy "go away"...it affects her for the rest of her life. Women have enough self esteem issues to deal with, killing their unborn babies certainly compounds these low

self esteem issues, as well as the guilt and shame which she will most likely endure.

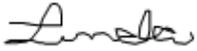
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/13/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Marion

My name is Cheri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Jacksonville FL

//1974

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

evacuation

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

The clinic emphasized only what a simple procedure it was. One of the assistants told me it was a piece of cake and that she had had 3 herself.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Physically, I had endometritis and had pain for several months. The worst part was, as I was wheeled from the room after it was over--I saw a jar from the suction machine. It was full of body parts, with little arms and legs clearly visible! I will never forget that sight.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My daughter was told by a third party and used it as a weapon against me.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

To try to find an alternative because you may not realize what a mistake it is for years, but sooner or later you will come to know that it is murder of a human being. And you will deal with the guilt the rest of your life.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

That that helpless human has as much right to life as any anyone. And I would quote from the Psalms

where it talks about God "knitting us together in our mothers' womb," and how he knew us before we were born.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/14/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Cheri".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of dade

My name is M H. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

dade city FL

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

i don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

i was just told that since i was a newlywed this was not a good time to start out with a baby. i was told that it was just a mass of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

i did not know that even now, this many years later, i would still carry guilt, shame and regret. if i could go back, i would never do what i did. i only got to be pregnant once more and my child is the best thing that ever happened to me. i wish i had not killed the other one. in my old age i will miss the child that will never be here, the one i will never hold, the one that i took life away from.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

i would call it persuasion

9. How has abortion affected you?

i live with shame. i cry out to God to forgive me and i know he has. but i cannot forgive myself. i have become a bitter lonely person in so many ways. despite success, the wonderful child (now grown) that i have, the wonderful family that i have, i still cry almost everyday for the child i do not have. who would have known the unending pain that an abortion would cause. i tell no one and i live in fear of my surviving child finding out. i live in fear of friends and church members knowing my shame. i dream of the day i will go to heaven and get to meet the child that God wanted to bless me with and yet i killed the gift.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my childhood sweetheart - that became my husband - the father of the aborted baby - we ended up divorced.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

DON'T DO IT!!! YOU CANNOT GO OUTSIDE OF GOD'S WILL AND EVER BE HAPPY. YOU WILL LIVE WITH GUILT, PAIN, SADNESS AND REGRET FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I WOULD TELL THE COURT THAT THIS COUNTRY WAS FOUNDED ON THE WORD OF GOD AND THAT WE NEED TO GET BACK TO THAT FOUNDATION. I WOULD TELL THEM THAT THEY ARE NOT GOD AND THIS MURDERING OF GOD'S INNOCENT CHILDREN CANNOT BE LEGISLATED. I WOULD TELL THEM THAT ONE DAY, THEY TOO, WILL PAY THE PRICE AS THEY WILL HAVE MURDER ON THEIR HANDS!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/14/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Collier

My name is Deborah Le Blanc. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Louisville KY

11/10/1979

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

6

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I dont know

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

There was counseling before the abortion. I was already steeled against it, worried they would try to talk me out of it. However, instead it was more like reassurance that it was the right thing to do.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No consequences were mentioned that I recall.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

I have to accept full responsibility

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I spent the next 5 years in emotional torment over what I had done. Finally, I stopped trying to rationalize it, I faced it as murder, and interestingly enough? That is when I started to heal. I became a counselor for right to life of Owensboro Kentucky for a time. Later, in Ohio, I offered my home as a safe haven for a pregnant young woman who gave her child up for adoption.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I can only hope that I have served as an example that abortion is the worst possible answer for any pregnancy.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

That it is not her body, that she will find giving 9 months of nurture far easier a burden than a lifetime of regretting taking her own helpless child's life.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

That it is NOT the woman's body at stake. That if law is to protect her citizenry, then abortion should be illegal because it puts the literal life of one citizen to an end...and the other to emotionally suffer for a lifetime.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Duval

My name is Simone Taylor. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Fort Bragg CA

07//1977

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

10

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I don't remeber for sure but I think it was some kind of suction device

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I did not have any idea on how the decision would affect me emotionally.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

my then boyfriend.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I was only 14 at the time and felt that I had no other choice. I thought that I was really all about Pro-choice. Shortly after I had the abortion, I had horrible dreams of dead babies in cages. That is when I realized I had done something terrible. But it wasn't until I was in my 30's and had a beautiful family and a wonderful husband that I felt the total emotional effects of the abortion. I could not understand why I felt no joy in my life. I went through depression and withdrew from everyone. I often went shopping and spent too much money which had an effect on my marriage. When I finally asked God to help me figure out what was wrong, the flood gates opened. Being a Christian, I knew God had forgiven me but what I discovered was that I hadn't forgiven myself. With help from my Pastor and my best friend (who worked for Crisis Pregnancy Center) I joined a Bible study for post-abortion women. It truly changed my life.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My mom was really hurt that I never went to her when I got pregnant. My sisters were shocked. My husband has always been there for me and understands all that I went through.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would try to talk them out of it. I would try to encourage them to give up the baby for adoption because the true repercussions of abortion don't always emerge right away and when they do they are very painful and difficult to live, with which truly has an affect on your relationships with friends and family.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell the court that legalizing abortion would make it too easy for women to make a rash decision. The emotional affects of abortion last a long time. Killing unborn babies brings more problems to our society by emotionally crippling women. There are a lot of couples wanting children who can not have them on their own so an unwanted child can be a blessing to someone else.

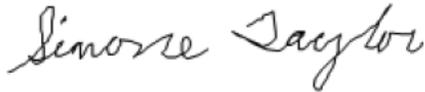
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of citrus

My name is Elaine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Queens county NY

09//1978

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

14

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

saline and was performed in a hospital

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I'm not clear on that but the planned parenthood person did actually try to talk me out of having the abortion.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I'm not sure but you are never prepared for what actually happens when you abort a child.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

my husband, but he then changed his mind.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I was very depressed for a long time. My husband helped me get through this tragedy and of course God was with me too. Both my husband and I are so sorry we did what we did. I know God forgave us but I find it difficult to forgive myself.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I haven't told my family, for I am so ashamed. It's always on my mind and one day I probably will tell them.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I'm sure I would tell her of my horrible experience and to reconsider and I would pray with her and ask her to seek out the help that is out there. If she would let me I would support her as much as I can so she would have someone with her.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion was illegal for a reason, we are not supposed to kill our babies. Unfortunately, people have gotten away from God and they need to get back to Him. Society fails when we try to do everything our way and not Gods way.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/9/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Dane".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of DUVAL

My name is P J I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

GAINESVILLE FL

05/06/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

SUCTION D/C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

NO DISCUSSION OF PHYSICAL OR PSYCHOLOGICAL EFFECTS

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I THINK OF IT ALMOST EVERY DAY AND REGRET MORE THAN ANYONE WILL EVER KNOW  
JUST WISH I HAD KEPT THAT BABY FELT VERY VERY PRESSURED BY MY PARTNER

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

IT ENDED UP BREAKING UP MY MARRIAGE AS I HARBOR SO MUCH ANGER AT MY HUSBAND  
WHO REFUSED TO TALK ABOUT IT OR ACKNOWLEDGE MY DESPERATED HURT

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT YOU WILL NEVER GET OVER IT NO MATTER WHAT YOU TELL YOURSELF THERE  
ARE OTHER OPTIONS AND ABORTION SHOULDN'T BE ONE OF THEM

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

JUST BECAUSE THIS HEINOUS ACT IS LEGAL DOESN'T MAKE IT RIGHT IT IS INSANE THAT WE  
KILL OUR CHILDREN AND FOR OUR GOVT TO SANCION IT IS IMMORAL

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/20/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

P J

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of USA

My name is Rhonda Cruz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Melbourne FL

07//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I wasn't told much of anything!! Sing here, pay here, wait here.....

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

Read above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected me emotionally. If I didn't have God in my life, I know that I would still be grief stricken.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that it was one of the hardest thing to go through, physically, emotionally, mentally. I don't know any woman who has had an abortion and not regretted it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them I was fifteen when I had an abortion. I didn't know what I was doing, and did not need my parent's permission. I put my life in danger, and my parents did not have to know!! I was clueless walking into that clinic. I didn't know anything about what they were going to do to me. I can't believe that it is legal to get an abortion if you are under age, without parent consent, yet no dentist would pull a tooth of a minor without it!!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/23/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Lake

My name is Donna I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Orlando FL

08//1981

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was told not to worry as it was not yet a baby it was just some fetal matter.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I had no warning abortion would effect me for my entire life. The guilt, shame, pain, enormous regret for having taken the life of my own child.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Myself, I was so ashamed that my ugly secrets were

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

First, it has taken the life of one of my children. I can never have them back for a second chance. The regret is so painful.....always. Then the gult of my decision made me feel like I don't deserve to have 2 children. My relationship to both my other 2 children have been oddly strange . like they don't even seem like mine ,,like we are not really close at all...almost like I can't relate to them. Detached would be a good word. It has been damaging to say the least. I pray someday our lives can be healed completely from all the effects of abortion.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My husband is very non-emotional and won't really talk about with me. I don't think he recognizes the correlation between the abortion and our family dysfunction.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Please consider placing the baby with men and women who will care and love for these children.

Please give your son or daughter a chance to live.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

That it is a lie to believe that. We cannot continue to willfully kill our children. We have lost our conscience as a nation. How can we possibly think knowing all that we know, still believe that lie. To make abortion illegal would mean saving hundreds of thousands of lives. How could that be wrong?

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/18/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Escambia

My name is Melissa Mason. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Dallas FL

10/07/1988

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was led to believe it was nothing, no big deal. Just "tissue", no pain, no feeling...not alive.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Pressure from others

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I became indifferent, hard hearted and insensitive. I started drinking and had little regard for my own well-being or safety.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I was an angry person, mean and aggressive. I took this out on anyone close to me and lost the ability to be compassionate and caring about the feelings of others. I became impatient and indifferent when others were upset or hurting.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

NEVER, EVER DO IT. NO MATTER WHAT, it will ruin your life and you will live with deep regret and pain. It is the most selfish and inhumane thing you can ever do.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

They are willing to be deceived. They have the innocent blood of millions on their hands. They are as

guilty as Hitler and the death he caused. Allowing it to happen and remain legal makes them guilty of each and every death that takes place.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/24/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "M. Martin", written on a white background.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of St. Lucie

My name is Tangie Jeffrey. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Bronx NY

11//1982

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

vacuum aspiration

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I knew I was terminating a pregnancy, but did not realize that this was an actual living life.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was only told what to expect immediately afterwards concerning my body. I was not told of the emotional distress and physical trauma that I would face long term.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have one living child. I feel very blessed to have her because I almost miscarried her in my first trimester and I think the two abortions I had before her had a bad effect on my body. I have not been able to have a child since her birth. I have cried about these abortions and long to see my babies faces. I know that GOD is taking care of them but I wish they were here with me.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My husband sometimes mention a son. I know he wanted to have a son to carry on his name, to play sports with, to have father son time with. Yes he loves his daughter, but she is a girly girl and is just not interested in the same things as him. I feel as though I have deprived him of this joy and my daughter the joy of having siblings.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would tell her not to do it. I would tell her the long tern ramification of her action. I would tell her that life is a gift from GOD and that she is blessed. I would tell her that this baby will bring joy to her life and

others in her life.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell a court that abortion is wrong and that it hurts much longer than just the afterward physical pains it causes. It devastates and destroys people and their families. It should not be legal!!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/27/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pinellas

My name is Diane Bright. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

11/10/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaginal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Can't quite complete forgive my ignorance

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That there are alternatives and to pick one because you will always be sorry if you chose abortion

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

that it is murder and should not be legalized

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/4/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

*Diane Bright*

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of pinellas

My name is Theresa Taylor. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bloomfield NJ

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

Failed to ask whom is bringing you and are you being threatend !.....

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

Chris Devries !

9. How has abortion affected you?

This ocured more then ounce and wwhat hurt the most was the death threats that i had two endure..

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has damaged my choice to ever have a safe relations with a man end their families whom are pushing the pro choice issue without good representaion ! or good enough reason.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Just say Yes, i am being threatend and end(("Forced ABOR").

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

DOES THE MOTHER HAVE A RIGHT TO PROTEKT HER UNBORN HUMAN FROM A FORCED ABORTION? i SAY yES...

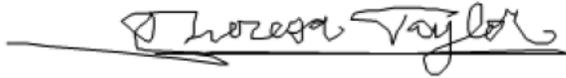
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Theresa Taylor". The signature is written in a cursive style and is positioned above a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is Kristine Peters. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Phoenix AZ

//1978

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

10

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

The kind they sucked out

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was given no explanation. I didn't ask, I was young and didn't know really what to ask or expect. I was very scared and alone. I was instructed only to put the gown on and wait for the doctor.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

Absolutely NOT. Very little conversation was traded. The nurse asked if I wanted to hold her hand. They said it wouldn't hurt and it did. Deeper than anything, it seemed to pierce through my very heart and soul. It was something I had never felt before. Like an emptying.....

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Just myself, that was bad enough.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Well, I was young and because the law permitted it I thought it was right. Surely, my nation would NOT want harm or inconvenience to touch me. I was soooooo tricked into thinking aborting the baby would solve all my obstacles. I felt more ashamed after the abortion than before. Because of my very poor decision to kill the unplanned child I lost my next child. I later married and we so wanted a child and were thrilled when I became pregnant. ATabout 10-12 weeks I miscarried the baby. We were devastated, really broken. I didn't know until years later that the abortion was most likely the cause of the miscarriage.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

The abortion which the law said was "safe" and right, stole my husband and my first child a wanted and

hoped for addition to our family. I couldn't even go out to the grocery store after my miscarriage without seeing a pregnant woman and bursting out into tears and had to immediately run to my car and lock myself in my room at home. I was so messed up for a long time in an emotional nightmare that seemed to never end. I never got pregnant again. Thus 2 children were stolen from our family.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

To consider that the unborn child in her, is part of HER! It's not some piece of tissue or just "a" thing. It has a heart and is a living spirit. It wants to live and grow and LOVE and be loved. The best option is to carry the pregnancy to term and allow a family to adopt it. The greatest gift I have EVER received is the ability to sustain and give life to another. To watch it grow, laugh and give to society.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

With tears in my eyes, I would say you are not in a place to EVER judge. It should have never been legalized. NEVER... I was fooled to think I could live by someone else's poor decision. The courts decision almost destroyed myself and my small child from my first marriage. I am in no place to judge whether someone else has the right to live or die. You think you do? If I place myself in a position and get pregnant then it IS up to me to handle that pregnancy with RESPECT, CARE AND WISDOM. That, as a human being my responsibility to do that much. Where has this law ever been a good thing? We are a nation that kills unborn defenseless babies by the millions. And I don't know, NOR do I EVER want to know anyone that calls that wise OR compassionate. It's pride, arrogance and selfishness to the max. Every woman who aborts her child loses alot more than a fetus.... ALOT MORE.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Lake

My name is Gena Duran. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NY

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I was told nothing

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

No explanation of anything was given

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion has kept me from having an intimate relationship

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

trust issues

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

this is a poem I wrote She stands there alone and scared such a deep secret inside who can she count on, who can she trust who will stand by her side? They say it's quick and painless won't take but 5 minutes to end what they don't tell is the trauma you'll carry that you don't share not even with a friend You thought about giving it away but what kind of woman is she that gives birth to a precious baby then sends it away for the whole world to see We make you feel bad to give your baby away worse should you choose to end his life but no one is giving the answer to what society will say is right So you carry your sin and your pain hoping no one will ever find out then one day God reminds you His son died for you, yes you count So you offer your lost baby to Jesus and he heals your open wound and He hopes you'll help others to shut the door of abortions tomb.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them they were legalizing murder and causing the survivor to have life long injuries.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Brevard

My name is April I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Maitland FL

08/10/1989

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

9

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

vaccum

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I remember being told that the procedure was "safer than childbirth."

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was told I would feel relief and that it was a good choice for my future. I was told that my choice to have an abortion would give me confidence and a better chance at bettering myself and my future. I was told it was a good way to not have to put my family (mom and dad) through the stress and embarrassment of having an unwed pregnant daughter.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

boyfriend

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

The choice to abort went against my deepest convictions, but fear of disappointing and losing those closest to me drove my decision. I felt temporary relief at first because my "problem" of being unmarried and pregnant had gone away, but knowing I had killed the very life my body was designed to create, protect, and nurture haunted me and caused me great emotional distress and relational consequences. I sought ways to numb that pain through periodic drinking binges and sexual relations with boyfriends. I went on to become pregnant again from the same boyfriend and had another abortion, and then that boyfriend broke up with me. I went on to get pregnant in another relationship which ended with another pregnancy and another abortion. Abortion became an "easy" out for both myself and the boyfriends without any regard for the tiny human life we had created. This caused me great distress and guilt when I did carry and give birth to the children I have now because I was reminded of the choice I had

once made to kill the little lives growing inside me. I have had a hard time trusting myself to make decisions, and my own self worth and confidence in myself have been shattered. I have struggled with depression and fear of something happening to the children I have now. I have not had the confidence in myself to better myself or my quality of life. I have allowed guilt to paralyze me and my decision making.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Because I have been ashamed of my choice, I have been ashamed of myself as well. Giving and receiving love and forgiveness from others has been difficult for me. Being a mother now has reminded me of the life/lives I took through abortion. I have also suffered from episodes of severe depression and anxiety/phobias which have caused great difficulty in relationships and parenting. My inability to trust myself to make decisions has given me severely low self-esteem and made many of my relationships very difficult.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

You will never regret giving a child life, even if that means you give the child up for adoption so that the child can be cared for by those who long to have children and who have the resources and gifts to parent that child. Abortion will only bring you severe regret and pain and shame.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is detrimental to the health of children, men and women, families, communities, and society. It is a breakdown at the very foundation of life causing the social and moral fibers of society to be shredded. We live in a world that sets up laws to protect unborn sea turtles but that allows abortion on demand and for any reason, which only continues to sabotage the dignity and worth of human beings which has caused a total breakdown of family and therefore society continues to implode.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/12/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Duval

My name is M S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Knoxville TN

11/14/1981

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

salin

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

Was not informed that I would go through labor and would deliver a dead baby. Also was lied about how far along I was.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

Was sent home with no support. The regret and sadness was overwhelming.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Depression, severe sleep disorder. Relationship issues. A continued sense of loss forever.....

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Yes, my husband he took me to have the abortion. My 3 daughters have NEVER been told, and I have no intentions of sharing this information

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Do not have an abortion. This is with you for life. If you are all about choice give the baba a choice.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

If you have chosen to end the life of your own child the scars and pain are life changing. Abortion does not set women free it enslaves them.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/6/2010

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

TJ

8

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of polk

My name is T M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Bartow FL

07/02/1986

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

9

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I do not know

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I remember them going through the procedure but I do not remember it being extensive

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I do not remember this being in any conversation

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

A family member

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

At first it was extremely difficult to live with my self. I now know I have been forgiven by my Lord and Saviour

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I do not know. I do know it affected my relationship with the father of my children.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Do not do it. You can not know how horrible it makes you feel and what you are doin. I did not know that it was a baby I was told it was a fetus. I am now a nurse and would do anything to help keep someone from having an abortion It is not your only option.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

That the moment the sperm enters the egg life is formed and allowing abortion is allowing murder to be

legal.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/14/2010

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

Handwritten initials 'T' and 'M' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Collier

My name is Mary MacMillam. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ann Arbor MI

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I was not informed on anything that I recall, this occurred many years ago

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

No explanation

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Me? I murdered my baby. I took another life, my own child. there are no words

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have caused so many so much pain

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please,Please,Please DO NOT KILL YOUR CHILD,

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is MURDER. Take the time to look at the information. Life is life we all started the same way, that includes all on the court Lord have Mercy on us

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 1/17/2010

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "M. H. ...".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of DADE

My name is Luz Marina Tamayo. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Miami FL

03/06/2003

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

5

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Microvaginal extraction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

They told me that it was like getting a tumor out

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

They told me that I may need counseling, but with tath that I was going to be OK. That that was not a big deal. They never tod me that I could get suicidal, and I did.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Severe depression, suicidal. I am still on antidepressant medication after almost 7 years.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My husband and I almost got divorced. I could not love my living children, because I had aborted my third child for the wellbeing of my first 2 children.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Never to have an abortion. Abortion is not a solution. Abortion is itself a problem. It is a very traumatic experience.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion HURTS women, Abortion kills children. Abortion is the most traumatic experience a woman can have. Abortion is just a lucrative industry. Abortion should not be legal.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2010

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Liz M. ...".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of USA

My name is Ana Lopez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

23

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

My mother and her friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It broke me inside

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My kids now know and they miss their brother

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not ever be afraid on fighting for your baby!!! You cannot go back, ever!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortions kills the woman inside. How could be legal to kill her baby???

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/11/2010

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Andrea G. Jones", with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of duval

My name is sharon herrington. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

No one explained anything to me. We were lined up and at each station we were given a type of medicine...perhaps valium..!m just not sure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

Again, no explanation. It was just a process, an assembly line so to speak. Totally inhumane.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Drug abuse, depression.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has watched me suffer for many years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE....if you don't want your unborn child consider adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They are clueless. Thirty years of suppressed depression and alcohol abuse has been my end result. However, attending Rachel's Vineyard and knowing that Jesus has forgiven me has helped beyond measure. Sure, there is still a void, there always will be. Christmas and Mother's Day are still difficult even after all these years.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/15/2010

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Palm Beach

My name is Claudia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Miami FL

06//1994

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

surgical abortion/ I was asleep. I don't recall how far along I was, between 5 and 8 wks

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

From what I recall, I was told I would not feel anything. I was told that afterwards it would be like a period with minor cramps.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was not told of any of the psychological consequences that abortion brings with it. The "counseling" provided to me was just telling me how I had a right to choose abortion and that it was my body.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Parents and older sister

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It affected my life in a very negative aspect. At first I went into denial and it led me into a negative relationship that did lead to marriage. I suffered from Post Abortion Stress Syndrome. I experienced anger, rage, nightmares and severe depression. Apart from all that there was the guilt and shame as well.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

It affected my relationship with my child at the time, while I experienced those symptoms from the abortion it was very difficult for my other 2 children. It has affected my child knowing that he would have had a younger brother. It did affect my marriage due to the symptoms of PAS and not knowing/realizing where all of that was coming from.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would tell them that there are other options available to them and support for them and their child. I

would let them know that abortion hurts women, that abortion can never be undone. I would explain that abortion is terminating the life of their baby and because of that fact there are consequences that the women will experience and suffer from. It is a lie that a woman can have an abortion and continue to live their life just as they had prior to it.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would say that the woman who is pregnant is carrying a child that is alive and it should not be legal/ok to terminate the child in the womb just like it is not legal/not ok to terminate the life of your 2 year old. Many times a woman may feel, as I did that they have to choose between their child in their womb and the child they already have. The fact is that BOTH are your children. I would remind them that many women have died physically from LEGAL abortions and many more have died emotionally due to their abortions.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/15/2010

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Seminole

My name is S F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Schenectady NY

01/29/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

All I knew is that it would supposedly end my 'dilemma'. NONE of the emotional and spiritual issues were addressed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

see above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

Boyfriend--"Family Planning Clinic"

9. How has abortion affected you?

Substance abuse. Lack of bonding with my current children. Shame. Unable to forgive and /or accept myself or others. Since a young life was squelched for none other than selfish "convenient" reasons, other lives lack significance.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They're unable to truly bond with me. In order to avoid delaing with my shame, I avoid them and the only wqay I can do that anymore is thru drinking. It's like trying to hold a balloon underwater--VERY DIFFICULT!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!!!!!! Adoption is an option!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

**legal?**

In some (rare) cases it may be an unavoidable necessity. Having the procedure be 'legal' allows for the procedure to be performed in a clean and (relatively) safe environment. It keeps women from locking themselves in a bathroom with a hopefully sterilized coat hanger. The way it is now, abortions are used as a means of 'birth control', and NOW the government even wants taxpayers to PAY for them!!

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/23/2010

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is Jeanette I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charleston SC

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I was informed that since I was under 12 weeks, the only thing inside me was a blob of tissue, so I should act quickly before it became a baby. The procedure was never fully explained to me

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

No, I was told it was OK because it wasn't yet a baby. I was not told that in fact the baby was formed and the suction used to extract him from me was ripping him apart. I knew once the vacuum started because I could just feel the tiny parts being ripped inside me, and I got the most sickening feeling ever in my life. I knew then I was killing my baby and I had gone too far to stop it. No one ever told me about the devastating emotional, mental, spiritual and psychological effects it would have on me. I went through years of "clinical depression", self-sabotage and other downward spirals that de-railed my career, a marriage and family life. I later learned that what I suffered from was post abortion syndrome. Because of the shame, hurt and humiliation, I had buried the abortion so deep inside, I blacked it out for years. In doing so, I also lost many great memories of my life because all of a sudden, I couldn't remember anything about past years. I went from promiscuity to frigidity and shame of my body, untrusting, and detached from my family. I ended up moving over 400 miles away from home, trying to hide the shame and keep it from my family.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

the baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

see #5

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

see #5. I left home at a pivotal point in life, where family was really bonding and coming together to take care of a sick mom. I missed those years of bonding. Every member of my family back home is extremely close to each other, I feel like the outsider whenever I go back. I missed many of the last years of my mom's life, because I wasn't strong enough to go back home, not ready to face the baby's father again. I was angry at him and I hated myself. I didn't emotionally heal before getting married and so brought all this baggage into the marriage, which also ended up affecting my children's coping, critical thinking and relationship building skills

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

That abortion is not the quick fix you may think it is. It really creates a bigger problem in life. I would encourage her to be very informed of the fact that she is indeed ending her child's life and that decision will have emotional, psychological and other effects she hasn't even thought of. I would advise her of the many other options available today, like open adoption and the support systems that would be available to her if she chose to keep her BABY

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

That they are legitimizing murder, taking a life - life begins at conception so abortion is taking a life. Legitimizing it allows that fact to be distorted, misconstrued and many people misinformed. If I decided to kill my born child at 3wks, 3 mos or 3 yrs for what I may consider valid reasons at that time, I am going to jail for this. So why do I get to kill my unborn child without penalty? They are also violating the #1 constitutional rights of the unborn - the inalienable right to LIFE. We talk about choice - what about their choice? who stands up for them? everyone has a right to be represented in a court of law - who is representing them? They are not only taking a life, they are contributing to the high rate of depression, stress and other emotional disorders women become victim to once they come to a realization that they just murdered their own child. They are destroying families as fathers suffer from standing helplessly by in many cases where the woman exercises her "choice" and he disagrees, but has no say in the matter. Siblings suffer from the emotional detachment and confusing behaviors of mom as she deals with the trauma of abortion. The court is helping to cripple a society in many ways with this one act.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/16/2010

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of United States

My name is marjorie hayes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Southampton NY

01//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical in hospital

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I wasn't told anything and I didn't ask

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

No. Not at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Very much so. I became very upset when I came out of anesthesia. I asked everyone why I couldn't stop crying and no one had an answer.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am not sure.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it has emotional consequences that are lasting until you get healing from God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That all physical and emotional consequences should be informed and allow the woman to see via ultrasound that there is a human being inside them that if they choose abortion they are murdering someone.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2010

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a cursive name, written on a white background.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hillsborough

My name is Karina Stong. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Hartford CT

06/08/1995

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

13

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I was sedated due to how far along I was, I am not sure what was done

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

As mentioned I was only told that I was going to be sedated for the "procedure" because of how many weeks I was. That was all.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

When I woke up I was offered some juice and cookies a bag of pads and told not to drive.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My boyfriend at the time, 26 and I was 20

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I spun into a deep depression because of it, began to drink heavily to try and forget it. My relationship with my boyfriend at the time was destroyed and became violent because of his own regret and anger toward me for having listened to him about getting an abortion. I was held hostage in a relationship i didn't want to be in because he threatened to tell my family if I wouldn't see him. This went on for 6 months after.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

He ended up attacking me one night out at a club and because friends defended me he was hurt badly, he proceeded to call my parents and tell them about the abortion. The already rocky relationship I had with them went from bad to worse as we all began to process what I had gone through and what they had just been told. My parents and sibling were broken hearted, and we all mourned the loss of that little life together. I don't know if my ex boyfriend ever dealt with the pain and damage that this decision did

to him. I have spent many years praying that he has.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

That this is a life placed inside you by God himself and that although you may be scared or unsure God is not. He hand picked you to be this baby's mom. That at 13 weeks I could have heard a heartbeat and know the sex of the baby. You have options and there are people an organizations that will help you through the pregnancy and the decision to keep or give up the baby for adoption. That I live everyday knowing that I ended a life and that the years I spent self destructing were because of this. Only through forgiveness and truly mourning the loss was I able to heal and that I don't want anyone to have to go through that. I would tell her how I wished someone would have had this same conversation with me 15 yrs ago. I would then share the developmental stages of a baby so she is aware of the life inside her and that it isnt a mass of tissue but a baby. I would love her regardless of her decision but that I must stand and speak for the one who has no voice, the baby she is carrying.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Listen to the cries of the women of today and not those of 40 years ago. The women who have lived through these decision and what it has done to their lives. Women should be informed of all possible outcomes and complications. Women should be allowed to listen to heartbeat and see the baby inside her first and learn about all of her options prior to the abortion. That would be what full disclosure is. Not just the watered down medical description of the "procedure". These women should be asked of they truly understand what they are doing? If I had heard my baby's heartbeat the outcome would have been very different. That most women walk this process completely alone. The tobacco industry knowingly produces a product that is dangerous and deadly and the court makes sure that they spend millions of dollars every year educating and warning people against the dangers of smoking, yet we allow the media to promote abortion as a personal choice without any education or warnings attached to it. We allow minors to make these kinds of decisions without parental consent but we wont let them drive a car without it. I would tell the court that at 18 my life was not ruined but enriched by the life of my baby and I don't regret it for a single second, but what I do regret is not having her almost 15 year old sibling to raise along side her. I regret not getting all of the information ahead of time and allowing Planned Parenthood to play on my naivity, my immaturity and my fear.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2010

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Manatee

My name is Heather Goldin. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Iowa City IA

08//1988

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

7

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

D&C, vacuum

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I did not receive any info of other options. I was only told of the risks of infection and post-op care.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was given post-op info and how to care for myself physically but nothing on the emotional or physical risks for my future.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

After almost 20 years of denial my abortion affected my life. I felt depressed, guilty and shameful. I felt like I had failed as a mom even though I had three wonderful children with the same man, who was now my husband, that I was pregnant with 20 years earlier. I could not stand that I had killed my kids sibling. I went through extensive therapy and healing and now counsel others in a crisis pregnancy and have led post abortive Bible studies to help other women find this freedom.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

It affected my husband and I and the guilt and shame we felt. We have yet to tell our children but will be faced with that when they are a little older.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Ido this each week since I volunteer at a crisis pregnancy center. I tell them the truth about the procedure, the risks and the emotional baggage she will have for the rest of her life. I also tell them that I can't judge them and if they need someone to talk to, I'll be there. Jesus is the only way to get

through this and come out forgiven on the other side.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would say that legally, via our Constitution and Declaration of Independence we uphold human rights and one of those is life itself. New scientific discoveries prove that life begins at conception. NONE of the "history" provided in the Roe v. Wade decision is relevant. The 1973 decision is irrelevant and our laws should only be based on US history and NOT other countries and their abortion practices. Lastly, the decision also cited that abortion would be legal if any mental problems may occur if the mother has to remain pregnant. What the court may now add is the PROOF that mental anguish occurs after the abortion cannot be discounted. If the US would treat sex education like we do tobacco education and tell the TRUTH about the risks and diseases and pregnancies and abortions and all the trauma that can follow we would have much fewer problems with individual self esteem, unwanted pregnancies, STD's and STI's and post-abortive stress disorder in this country.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/13/2010

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of charlotte

My name is Alyssa Mayberry. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Port Charlotte FL

01/12/2008

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

7

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I had no idea my baby would be ripped limb from limb.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No one EVER mentioned to me that I could suffer emotionally for the rest of my life. They don't give you grief counseling before OR after you murder your child.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Ex boyfriend

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Abortion has affected me in some ways I can't even put into words. ONLY tears can tell that kind of pain and suffering. I live everyday knowing now, that I have put my own flesh and blood, an innocent living being to death. For no good reason. This baby was living inside of me- heart beating. I let a monster tear my baby limb from limb right out of my belly. I had no idea of the brutality of abortion until I became overcome with guilt and grief and forced myself over and over to watch videos of abortions around the gestational age of the ones I had had. Yes, I had more than one. I had 3. For many years and still today I suffer and try to forgive myself for this. I still can't. I've had numerous pregnancies, aka "replacement babies". I thought I could make it better somehow if I went through another pregnancy and kept it. It didn't work. Over the years I've suffered with major depression, numerous suicide attempts and heavy drinking. I was almost sent to a state mental hospital due to the number of psychiatric hospitalizations which always followed after an abortion. No one ever just gets over this. It stays with you forever. I wish I could take it all back and let my babies live. It was their right to live and not mine or

anyone else's to take away. I hope they forgive me. I'm truly sorry and will forever grieve the loss of my children. Abortion IS murder in the 1st degree.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I don't know.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would tell her exactly how it affected me and tell her her baby deserves and wants to live. It's not our right to decide who lives and who dies. These babies are created for a reason and each and every baby/person is a true miracle. No baby deserves to die.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would argue a few of the laws first of all. It's illegal for someone to harm a pregnant woman. It's double murder if you kill a pregnant woman. It's LEGAL for a woman to kill her own child before it's born no matter the gestational age. It's ILLEGAL for a mother to kill her child after it's born. How can anyone justify these laws! It's a total contradiction! Yes these babies need the mother to survive inside the womb but they are still SEPERATE beings. If a baby is born and left to die it will die and then it's murder. So that being said, how is it NOT illegal to abort or "murder" another human just because it's still in the mother's womb? The only difference is the location of the crime. Abortion is wrong and it IS murder no matter what way you look at it.

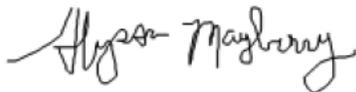
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/1/2010

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of hillsborough

My name is G W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tampa FL

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I told them I didn't care I just wanted the abortion and they said okay.....no persistent encouragement. No explaining what was going to happen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

You will be fine. You will be able to have children. You will forget this ever happened!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think of it all too often and it HURTS!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am not sure no one knows.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it you will regret it! Choose life! Adoption anything but abortion!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is unhealthy for the woman.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/13/2010

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hillsborough

My name is Jennifer Kittredge. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Sarasota FL

12/21/1990

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction curretage

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was not told it was a baby. I was told it was a "blob of tissue"

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No, I was not informed by how this decision would impact me for the rest of my life.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I downward spiraled after my abortion. Drinking, drugs, sexual promiscuity, depression...

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My parents and my boyfriend at the time. It has impacted their lives.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

DON'T DO IT!!! It hurts physically as well as emotionally. There are other choices, parenting or adoption, this is a child's life and we have NO RIGHT to end it!

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

The emotional side of abortion is tremendously negative. It hurts- post-abortion trauma is real. The lie of "it's a blob or tissue" and "your life will go back to normal as soon as it's over" is sold to women all of the world!! It's a LIE and It's a LIFE!! The baby is killed and the mother is NEVER THE SAME!!! NEVER!!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/1/2010

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Jennifer Kittridge". The signature is written in a cursive style with a horizontal line above the first few letters.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of FL**

**County of Lake**

My name is Sharon Baumgartner. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Orlando FL

//1975

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

6

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I did not seek counseling of any type

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I did not seek counseling of any type

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

only myself. No one else was told

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have carried the guilt and shame since 1975 until completing the Forgiven and Set Free course as a part of my volunteering with Care Net/Life's Choices of Lake county, Florida.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

No one else knew

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

That the pregnancy is a life, not just tissue as I thought it was at the age of 18.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is murder of a living creation. The women having abortions will carry this guilt of sin for the remainder of their life.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/3/2010

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is Lynnsey Bailey. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

01/07/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

It was explained that it was termination of a pregnancy....not the killing of a living human being.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

I was not told the harmful effects of terminating an infant life such as: depression, nightmares, guilt, anger at myself and those who forced the abortion, fear, eating disorders, alcoholism, low-self esteem, anxiety (with regards to intimacy, sex, decision making), stress, endometriosis, lack of self worth, lack of motivation, dissatisfaction of life, emotional paralysis, post abortion numbness, sleep disturbances, self reproach, withdrawal, anniversary date and due date crises, self destructive behavior, chronic problems with relationships, dramatic personality changes, anxiety attacks, difficulty grieving, increased tendency towards violence, self-hatred, chronic crying, difficulty concentrating, loss of interest in previously enjoyed activities and people and difficulty bonding with children; all of which I have experienced.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

Boyfriend did not want 2nd child, 1st from another

9. How has abortion affected you?

See question 5...I would give everything I have to take back my decision. Almost 5 years later I realized the devastating effects abortion brings to a family. My parents lost a grandchild, my grandmother lost her great grandchild, my sisters lost their niece/nephew, my niece and nephew lost their cousin and I lost my child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend and I, went from discussing marriage to terminated our relationship. We both became severely withdrawn from each other and unable to connect emotionally. I'm still so filled with shame, I have not been able to tell my family about the murder of my child.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I understand that it is a woman's choice but please, please, please fully understand what you are doing. Read about ALL of the consequences...physical and psychological, watch "Silent Scream," research open or closed adoption/government support/surrendering a child. Make a fully informed decision with regards to the life of your child. You only have one chance.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion will happen whether it is legal or illegal but at the end of the day it is the child that is growing who suffers. Five years after my abortion, I went to a support/recovery group called Rachels' Vineyard...out of 10 women, there were 27 children lost. The last day we all (including some of our loved ones) attending a funeral for the lost child. Under ANY other circumstance, if you told someone you attending a funeral for 27 children, they would be utterly and completely heartbroken, even if these children were not known. To say that they were murdered would skyrocket this story across the world. This was only ten women....and this is abortion.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/23/2010

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pasco

My name is June Heitzman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

West Palm Beach FL

06/01/1978

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

6

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

D & C

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

The clinic presented itself as a legitimate obstetrics clinic. I thought I was going for a prenatal visit. They asked if I planned the pregnancy and offered me the "solution" of abortion. They explained nothing to me about the procedure.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

The devastating emotional and potential physical consequences were never mentioned. The emotional pain I endured is beyond description.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Clinic personnel. They made it seem right.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

My abortion has caused more tears and suffering than I can describe. The pain never goes away. It played a role in my divorce. It has caused me to try to help others considering abortion.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My children learned of the abortion, and my oldest daughter hated me for it. She ran away from home for a few days when she found out. She gave the baby a name.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

There are 2 choices we can make when it comes to pregnancy: we can choose life or we can choose death. There is no in between. I would try to teach her about the pain of abortion. I would offer help for her.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would have another child if abortion were not legal. The legality of abortion caused the death of my first child.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/7/2011

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of orange

My name is WINNIFRED BELL. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

DOTHAN AL

07//1967

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

SURGICAL

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I WAS 17, I DO NOT REMEMBER THE DOCTOR SPEAKING TO ME. IT WAS A BLACK DOCTOR IN HIS OFFICE IN DOTHAN. LOOKING BACK I FIND IT ALMOST UNBELIEVABLE THAT A YOUNG BLACK GIRL ALONE TOOK A BUS FROM ORLANDO FL TO DOTHAN AL TO HAVE AN ABORTION. IT WAS A REGULAR DOCTORS OFFICE WITH OUR PATIENTS WAITING.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

MY HEART IS SAD FOR MY ABORTED CHILDREN (3 ALL BEFORE 1973) AND FOR ALL THE OTHERS LIKE ME WHO DID NOT KNOW JUST HOW WE WERE DISHONORING GOD ALMIGHTY OUR CREATOR AND OUR CHILDREN. NOW I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE IMPACT OF MY FURURE GENERATION AS I A NOW THE GRANDMOTHER OF 4. I ALSO FEEL THE LOSS OF MY GRANDCHILDREN.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I HAD DIRECT INFLUENCE ON 2 OTHER WOMEN WHO HAD ABORTIONS AND I HAVE GONE TO THEM AND TOLD THEM HOW SORRY I AM FOR AIDING THEM IN THAT HORRIBLE DECISION AND HAVE ASKED THEM TO FORGIVE ME. I THINK THAT MY GROWN CHILDREN FILL A SENSE OF LOST TOO.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I DO TELL THEM WOMEN NOT TO DO IT BECAUSE IT DOES CAUSE LIFELONG HURT  
EVENTHOUGH OUR GOD FORGIVES , THE PAIN REMAINS.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I WOULD THEM TELL THAT IS UNWISE AND UNFAIR, HOW COULD WISE MEN BELIEVE SUCH A LIE?

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/14/2011

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Jackson

My name is Denise Hansbury. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Peoria IL

10/23/1973

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

6

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I think a suction type utensil was used

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I vaguely remember sitting in an orientation room with other girls who were there for abortions. We were all afraid and I remember we were all pale looking. A smartly dressed, confident nurse or assistant, I don't remember, talked with us very quickly. She proceeded to explain what would happen when we left the orientation room. None of us asked questions. I remember her saying only, don't worry, its a quick and harmless procedure, its just a blob of tissue, not a baby at this point in its development. We were all so afraid to ask anything else.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I remember someone saying that this will be over quick, and your life can continue as normal. You'll forget it ever happened.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Boyfriend and current husband, but I agreed

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Depression, guilt, unexplained sadness, shame, cannot discuss this with just anyone.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My brother and sister were shocked and disappointed. My brother said, it was my neice or nephew! My sister drew in her breath and looked at me wide eyed. It was devastating for me. I feel shame when I think of it.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I am now 56 years old. I had my first abortion at 19. The pain and long term suffering and guilt that consumes me when I let my mind think about my children makes me so sad, hard to explain in words. Don't do it. Adopt that child to loving Christian parents. Please give this child life. You will never regret your decision. Abortion is so final and I guarantee you will suffer. If not right away, when you get older and start thinking about your abortion. You can never offer this child love. But if you adopt and the child lives, you will be able to possibly someday love that child. Just by giving the child life.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Please hear the outcry of all of us women. We are a large percentage of hurting people. Overturn this atrocity. It's not only a woman's choice to do what she wants with her body. You are making a life and death choice for another human being. You are here because your parents did not choose abortion. If a man murders his pregnant wife, he has committed two murders, legally. Abortion is murder. It must stop.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2011

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is N L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

New York NY

09/23/1983

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

6

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

docter office

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

No just paid and did it.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

Not at all.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

co-worker friend

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Severe depression, feeling inadaquate, disconnected from family, remorse,shame, confused, anxious. Also spiritually abandoned and finally many years later through prayer counseling and Jesus forgiveness am able to cope because I have repented and cried a valley of tears.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I don't know have not talked bout it.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Don't do it. God will help you. I remember a high school friend had told me don't do it ever for she was very angry at herself and years later i did it and then I knew what she meant. You realize you actually killed your very own self=cut off from all that is precious. I felt damned to hell, tormented. I heard the cries of babies in my ears and the laughter of Lucifer and the fires of Hell. No one should ever have to experience this ever. it is beyond words.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I know that I have to face my judgement day with Almighty God who gave me life with this issue, but thank God that I have heartfully been sorry for fearing instead of trusting God that He would care for us. I plead the court to consider that if one abortion can make life a living nightmare then deciding to make abortion legal will mean for you torment in Hell. Repent and don't do it. May God have mercy on our souls! God bless you.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/23/2011

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

Handwritten initials 'M' and 'L' in cursive script.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Sarasota

My name is Lois Angela Wood. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Boston MA

//1980

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Above date aprox year. I do not know, I was knocked out during the procedure

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

Yes and no... fetal tissue in my mind was not a baby yet. I was told it was fetal tissue. When I learned that at 8 weeks there is a well formed baby I was horrified. It was too late then, a few years later I saw it in a book.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

There was no information provided about the aftermath that would come crashing down on me when I realized I had killed my baby.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Mother

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have had panic attacks for years after the abortion. Alcohol and drug abuse. Pattern of ending good loving relationships. I have been self hating for years and unable to feel deserving of happiness.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

It has affected my daughter because she is an only child and has always wanted a brother or sister.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Killing your own flesh and blood is something that is so against a woman's nature that it will haunt you forever. Killing your child will kill part of yourself... your very own flesh and blood. I have lived with the horror of knowing I killed my very own baby and don't want that for you. Please bring your child to term and if you can't keep the baby, make an adoption plan.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If abortion was not legal I would have had to think it was wrong. If abortion was not legal I would have a son.

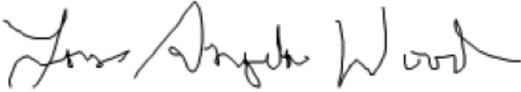
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/12/2011

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Hillsborough

My name is Lynn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Bridgeport CT

10//1981

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

10

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction and D & C

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

Told it was not yet a life.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

Refused counseling.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Yes in my family relationships. I have abused alcohol.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Affected the growing years of my two daughters as I was depressed and mentally absent from their lives.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Do not have an abortion. That the baby is a life from conception and is a gift from God. The long term effects and emotional pain is self destructive and robs you of an abundant life.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

If Abortion had not been legal, I would have never had one. Abortion is murder.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/23/2011

Please use my First Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "J. Lynn".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of HILLSBOROUGH

My name is MELODY ROSEBERRY. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Wichits KS

02//1986

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

11

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction aspiration

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

No they did not explain the long term consequences of it mentally physically and spiritually. They were non chalant about the whole procedure as if its an ingrown toenail.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My mom

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I ended up with endometriosis and later a total hysterctomy. God has forgiven me and now I am pursuing prolife politically from Gods direction in my life.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

my son is with out his sibilings and my future husband and I are not able to bare children together.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

That they are loved and that God has a plan for each of us born and unborn. That in God says in the Message version of the Bible Jeremiah 1:5 " Before I shaped you in the womb, I knew all about you. Before you saw the light of day, I had holy plans for you: A prophet to the nations-that's what I had in mind for you." And that there are people out there that are not capable of having their own child would raise and love your child as their very own that God is using you as a vessel to help out another person have a family. I would also pray over that person.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

1) we are infringing on the unborn child's right. 2) it's murder 3) Roe vs Wade and Doe vs Bolton....committed perjury by saying they had an abortion when they didn't so the ruling should be reversed. 4) Not only is it murder the mental and health consequences to women have increased health care costs....cancer, endometriosis mental breakdowns, hysterectomies. 5) In auto accidents if a woman is pregnant and the unborn child dies that person is held liable and charged with manslaughter for something that wasn't intentional yet woman purposely aborts the unborn child and the courts deem it the woman's right and not murder to the unborn child's right to life. 6) that every woman has to have a sonogram and go through counseling.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/25/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Marion

My name is Laura Slaback. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Clara CA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I was not told anything. I was not told there was a heartbeat and that my baby was alive. I would never have had an abortion if I would have been told all of the information.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

No information was given.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

a coworker who was a close friend and my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

after 25 years, I am still dealing with the effects of killing my child. really how do you ever totally heal from that?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

first, my child never got to fulfill the destiny and calling God had on her life. second, my son never got to know or be with his sibling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

dont do it. there are options. adoption. help for you to be a mom. there are so many consequences you have no idea. bottom line- it is murder. dont do it! I only wish someone would have told me the truth. This is not a mistake.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

that they are legalizing murder. what is the difference in killing a baby and killing an adult? they would

be making a grave mistake.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/31/2011

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

Laura Slaback

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Monroe

My name is M B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

deeply. not able to have children

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

guilt

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don't do it, adopt out.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It's murder

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 9/18/2011

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

M B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Marion

My name is Sally Nealy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

St. Petersburg FL

08//1987

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was only told it was a simple procedure. I was told that they were removing a blob of tissue that was not yet a baby. That I could get on with my life and no one had to know.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No. I was told I might experience a little cramping and some spotting for a day or two. But that's all.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

For 22 years, I suffered deep guilt, sorrow and shame in silence as only a couple people knew. I avoided stable relationships and avoided being around babies. I felt I was unworthy of marriage and having children. I abused drugs for many years in an attempt to forget my choice to end my babies life. I have deep regret.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Only recently have I been able to tell my family

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would share with her the truth of the affects of abortion, physically and emotionally. That it is not a simple procedure, nor is it a blob of tissue. That it is something you will never fully recover from, though you may feel relief for a short period of time, regret lasts forever. If she was unable to parent her child for whatever reason, I would ask her to consider adoption, the loving option. It is a precious life that God created in his image and he has a plan and a purpose for him/her

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

That it is wrong. Life is a gift from God and we have no right to interfere with God's divine plan. It is wrong to deceive people into believing that this an acceptable option. It is wrong to withhold vital information that can impact the rest of your life. It is wrong to be able to make this decision in the heat of the moment when you are consumed by fear and not thinking clearly or logically. It is wrong to deceive people about the true nature of abortion and all...the potential side effects both physically and emotionally.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/14/2011

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Escambia

My name is Mary Guthrie. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

El Paso TX

03/09/1976

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction D&C

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

The procedure was explained to me as similar to a "vacuum cleaner" that would suck out the "products of conception."

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

What consequences? My problem would be solved. I can't quote their exact words, however, when I suggested that I try to raise my child, they laughed and ridiculed me. When I suggested adoption, they sneered and asked me who in the world would want YOUR baby? There were "millions of children" up for adoption, what made mine any more desirable? In other words, there was no other "reasonable" option for me beyond abortion.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

The clinic people - as mentioned above.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

1) Chronic long-term depression requiring medication. 2) It has affected my relationships with my succeeding children. I was overly lenient with all, overindulgent at times. It was not until they had reached adulthood that I realized why I had been so accommodating with them. I was trying to make it up to the son whom I killed...and to "prove" that I could be a "good" mother.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My emotions, particularly with men, are not the most stable. Insecurity and poor self-image have helped me to put up with abusive behavior from the men in my life.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Please give your child life, even if you want to give your child up for adoption. Please honor the life that God has begun inside you. I feel so strongly that I will help you in every way possible, and when I can't I'll find someone who can. Don't grow into your old age regretting the murder of your own baby and wondering what plans God would have had.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

How can you sleep at night knowing that you bless the murder of innocent lives? Abortion is a highly profitable industry all dressed up as a civil right. You call yourself "pro-choice?" Go ask the millions of women who have had abortions: 1) Was it your choice to have sex? 2) Was it your choice to abort? You will see that most abortive women themselves are offered no choice. All the choice rests in the hands of their significant others, their abusers, their pimps. When you see abortion through the eyes of those enslaved to the sex industry, you will see it for what it really is - a way to protect those who abuse children and women. Keeping abortion legal keeps pedophiles in business and fosters the growth of human trafficking. So, how DO you sleep at night?

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/31/2011

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Duval

My name is Melissa Brusoe. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Jacksonville FL

05/14/1995

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

15

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Vacuum Extraction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was not aware of how far the development of my baby was. That the vacuum extraction meant to tear my child literally limb from limb

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was not aware of how far the development of my baby was. I didn't know the risk of breast cancer. I did not know of the depression and guilt that would follow me. I did not know the flash back memories would haunt me. I didn't know it would effect my ability to have more children or the reproductive problems I would have later.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Mother

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have had a difficult time bonding with my subsequent children. I have flash backs of the procedure. Severe depression. Self image issues. Intimacy issues. Desire to "replace" the baby that was ripped from my womb. I struggle in any situation that I'm not in complete control over. I have anxiety issues

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Same as above, my children & husband have suffered. I have a difficult time forming lasting friendships.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would give her ALL the facts so she can truly make an informed decision. See an ultrasound and see for yourself the developement of your baby. All the facts surrounding the link to breast cancer. The

depression, all the proven statistics relating to abortion such as suicidal tendencies. Recurring abortions. Promiscuity, drugs. The Post Abortive Stress Syndrome" This could effect the ability to have children in the future. That this is a living human being NOT a blob of tissue!!

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

The same as above. I truly feel if more of us women who have "been there" came forward it would be highly unlikely the courts could believe it should be legal. To truly see that abortion not only murders a living being, but also effects so many more for generations to come.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/2/2012

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Volusia

My name is A W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Greenville FL

03/14/2011

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

I didn't realize how much it would emotionally effect me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

My mother and my fiancees mother.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has torn me into pieces and made me cold hearted.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They don't understand my pain.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DONT DO IT!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they do not realize how it affects women emotionally and physically and it is inhumane!

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/19/2012

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

A. W.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pinellas

My name is D P H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Charleston SC

12//1970

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

It was called a 'therapeutic' abortion, for mental health, but that was not a real need.

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was so ignorant, not even aware of the stage of a 3 month fetus. I had no spiritual understanding of conception, gestation, or consequences of an abortion.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was sent alone to a psychiatrist for the sole purpose of getting him to say I needed the abortion as I already had 5 healthy children, and felt I didn't need any more. He dragged my mind through a tortuous series of conversation to insure that I was not 'stable', and he could say I needed to have the 'therapeutic' abortion. That was the only 'counseling' I got.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

More by not doing anything than forcing me to go.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Once I came to know Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord, and the truth of what I had done years before, gave me a reality check, I was overwhelmed by guilt and sorrow. I knew God forgives, but the loss of a child I would never know or nurture here on earth, cannot be 'undone'. After 40+ years, the thoughts of that child, still come to me, realizing how much must have been missed by not only that one life, but all the rest of us who never interacted with him or her. Ignorance is NOT BLISS!!!

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

There have been some unkind remarks made about my mother, who had more than one abortion, but I don't know if they included me in those. Otherwise people were understanding, not making an issue of

it. Not many people knew unless I chose to tell them.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Dear Child, No matter what your reasons for wanting to be free from having a baby at this point in your life, I beg you to at least get proper counselling and offer that baby a chance for life whether or not you choose to be a part of it later on. Listen to the testimonies of those who Thank God for having been given the chance to SURVIVE and LIVE the life God had planned for them!!! As moms, we get a vote, but our babies, only get what we allow them to have. God says, "I place before you this day, life, and death; choose LIFE!" If you know of Tim Tebow, just ask him, or his mom; he is a survivor! We never know who or what our child is destined to be, if we never give them the birth and life to find out God's plans for them. Thank you for choosing LIFE! I wish I had.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

After much prayerful consideration, I would ask God to speak through me at the time. God is the giver of life and Eternal Life, and we have no right to choose to throw any life away. Ignorance is no excuse. Help and wise counselling is available for anyone who needs it. This was not known to me some 40 years ago. I NEVER would have chosen to end that pregnancy, if I had known what and WHO I know now. Laws should be in agreement with the Creator God, Who can't be 'removed' from existence no matter what a person believes or fails to believe. WE are the ones who need to speak out for the unborn, who otherwise have NO voice to choose LIFE. Life isn't always FAIR, but GOD IS!! If you don't know HIM, you will likely not find this important or necessary. I pray you find that WAY of TRUTH before it is too late. Thank You for listening.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/31/2012

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

D P J

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of USA

My name is Michelle Geraci. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Shelton CT

06/10/1991

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I don't know how many weeks pregnant I was. I was farther along than the over the phone calculation.

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I called them over and over asking for a counseling appointment. I didn't want to have an abortion. I kept asking for a resource or for someone who could help me. I kept asking for a sonogram to find out how many weeks pregnant I was. They refused to make a counseling appointment. They refused to give me any outside resources. They told me I was abandoned by the father. They told me I was alone and on my own. As for the sonogram, they told me they didn't have that. They told me to wait and come in for the scheduled appointment and we could talk about it then. They practically sat on me to sign all these papers. I kept telling them I didn't want an abortion. They kept telling me this was my only option and the best thing for me. I was then told to put on a gown and go in to the exam room. I kept telling the doctor I didn't want to have an abortion. Then I saw what I knew must be the sonogram of my baby across the room. I asked what that was and everyone got in front of the screen and told me it was nothing. I started crying. The doctor finally said in a cold voice that I didn't have to do this. I told her again that I didn't want to, but I was scared and didn't know what else to do. She put the face mask on my face with me still protesting.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

They told me I can always have children later when the time is right. They told me that this was the best thing for me and it would all be over and life would go back to normal and not to keep thinking this was a baby... it was just a little blob of tissue. They made me sign a paper that said there was a small chance I couldn't have children after, but she just waved that away, saying they just have to tell us that and not to worry... I'd have children later. She pressured me to just sign the paper. I was so demoralized and so hopeless and numb and scared at that point I just kept signing the papers they put in front of me. I really had no concept of what I was doing.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My roommate at the time and Planned Parenthood.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Anxiety, Depression, Sadness, Remorse, Memory loss (the dates of my abortion are to the best of my memory, it was such a traumatic event), Nightmares, Disconnection with myself and others, Worry over the lump in my armpit that it will become cancerous, Confusion, Daily grief and sadness about murdering my baby and not standing up for her (I believe she was a girl), always wondering about everything about her, Anger at being unsupported and lied to by Planned Parenthood just so they could make money for murdering my unborn, innocent, beautiful baby who deserved to live and not die because they (Planned Parenthood) were able to take advantage of a me, a young, unprepared, afraid, and vulnerable pregnant woman and manipulate me and lie to me when I was afraid and uncertain about how I could have a baby ... and take the life of my baby... and pay them to do it!!, having to constantly work so hard at being present with my children I have been blessed with; to enjoy them and not be constantly in mourning for the unborn baby I aborted, and deal with shutting down the constant little voice that lies and says that I don't deserve them and I deserve to lose them, too.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My children knew someone was missing before I ever told them. They deal with sadness and loss and anger over how they lost their older sibling., too. My husband has to deal with a wife who has sadness and who has that hole that never has mended. As much healing as I have had, it will never change the fact that I was used like a used car salesman uses a naive person, and the cost was the life of my child who it would have all worked out for had I had the opportunity. Planned Parenthood's idea of choice and options were that I had none but theirs - ending the life of my child.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Killing your baby - and it is a baby, not a blob of tissue - will never go away. You will suffer intensely for the rest of your life. You will never fully enjoy another living day for the rest of your life. You will, every day think about your death when you will join your baby you, unrealizing in your distress, killed - and that's if you become un-numb enough at some point in your life to get help and forgiveness that only comes from The Lord. Otherwise, you will think about when you die and deserve to go to hell, praying that your baby is safe in heaven.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell the court that they were wrong before when they thought African Americans, or Negroes as they were called at that time, were not people and they are wrong now. That human beings are human beings in the womb and out. Just like kittens are kittens before and after birth, and puppies are puppies before and after birth, and those ducklings were ducklings before and after they hatched that they used our tax dollars to have Secret Service guard at the White House in Washington D.C. back in 2007. Aren't the unborn lives of human beings as important as those ducklings? Where's our Secret Service guard to protect the unborn lives of human beings?

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/7/2012

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of El Paso

My name is Mary Guthrie. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

El Paso TX

03/09/1976

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction D&C

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

Few if any details were given to me regarding the procedure. Any option to abortion was dismissed. "You can't raise a child alone, you don't even have a job." "Adopt? Who would want YOUR child?"

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

There were no consequences discussed at any time. It was sold to me as simple procedure to solve a problem.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I've struggled with depression and anger management issues ever since age 18 (at time of depression), especially anger towards myself.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I believe that guilt from having the abortion negatively impacted my ability to discipline my other children. I was overprotective of my children, and was not as firm with discipline as I should have been. It was as though I was trying to compensate for the baby I aborted. Additionally, it set me up to tolerate a lot of physical and emotional abuse from both husbands. After all, I had murdered my own child - I did not deserve better.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

First, whatever your needs are, whatever it will take to help you to choose life, please tell me, I'll help,

I'll do anything to help you give life to your child. I would also share everything that I've mentioned on this page, about the damage it will do not only to you, but to any more children that you should have.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is murder, no matter what laws are passed to make it legal. Not only does it kill a child, it contributes to the death of the mother, maybe not immediately, but it kills a part of the mother's soul. The consequences will last the rest of the woman's life. I would also say that abortion is not about "choice," but is instead a multi-billion-dollar industry masquerading as a civil right.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/11/2012

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

Mary Guthrie

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Alachua

My name is R M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Gainesville FL

06/01/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I wasn't told anything. I arrived, had sonogram, had the procedure with minor complications and went home.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

I was told how to care for myself physically for a few weeks after the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Due to the loving graciousness of a loving God, I brought my guilt to Him and was forgiven. Knowing that and only because of that, I've had no remarkable negative effects from the procedure to date.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Very few know. My husband knows and has never mentioned the event again, neither have I.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There is a better way. The option of abortion has only negative effects.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We all have a right to be born, a right to life. No one should be able to take an innocent life simply for convenience.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2012

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'AJ', followed by a horizontal line extending to the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Collier

My name is Loretta Judy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Cleveland OH

//1979

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was told I would be mildly sedated and that the "products of conception" would be suctioned out of my uterus. There was a group session where all the women were asked to describe how they got pregnant, failure of birth control, etc.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was told I would have heavy bleeding for 2-3 days. There was no information that I recall about what would happen if there was more than that. They didn't tell me about the enormous pain and cramping that lasted at least a week.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have never stopped thinking about the daughter that was not allowed to live. I became very promiscuous and although I was very attentive to birth control, I still worried about what would happen if I became pregnant again. Following my marriage in 1986 and subsequent infertility, I went into a spiralling depression that almost wrecked our marriage.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I have always felt that I robbed my parents of knowledge of their grandchild and the fact that I never told them about the abortion contributed to another bout of depression following both of their deaths. My husband was a saint, and helped me tremendously throughout our marriage and the depressions. But I was never able to give him a child, another regret that will always haunt me.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Abortion is only a short term solution, but it comes with a lifetime of hurt and regret. You are already a mother and you will always think of the child you have carried.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Legal abortion has become a joy ride for men, and men and family members demanding abortions have become rampant. The buzz-word is choice, but many pregnant women do not have a choice. And when they go through with their "safe, legal" abortion, they are often performed by doctors who can barely keep a license intact and perform in substandard environments. "Back alley" abortions were probably safer because the doctors were worried about detection and didn't risk infections which could lead to detection. Abortion has become a sacred cow, and any attempt to ensure they are safely performed are fought tooth and nail by the abortion industry by claiming these regulations hinder the "right" to an abortion.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/16/2012

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of FL**

**County of Orange**

My name is Stella King. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

New York NY

09/18/1999

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

6

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Vacuum

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was not spoken to. there was no information given to me about the procedure or the affect physical and mentally.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

There was no talking, no counselor, no information given to me.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Parents

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I suffered depression, thoughts of suicide, low self esteem and unworthiness. i regret the decision I made mourn for my baby.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My husband now, who was not in my life at the time, has add to stand by and watch me mourn the loss of my child and felt helpless, my children were sad knowing the have a sibling they never met because of a choice I made.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

That it is a life, not a piece of tissue. That the joy a child brings is greater than the worry. And that the murder of their child is not worth it, because she wound not be getting rid of the problem, changing her life because the choice to abort will hunt her and affect her life, negatively.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be**

legal?

That just because it is legal now, does not mean it is right. the murder of a child at one month after birth is just as devastating as the murder of a child at contraception. AND that a baby at 3 weeks after conception even tho is may not be fully formed yet is exactly what a baby looks like at that stage of life.. just as a 3 weeks old baby after birth does not look and talk like a 6 year old, it does not mean they are not a human being, because they are!! it is a life!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2012

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Pasco

My name is Patti I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

03/07/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I was briefly informed, not adequately informed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

I was not informed of the grief and shame that might follow abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I did not want to raise my other children near my family and chose to spend my life without my family being a part of it. I build barriers between myself and other people both emotionally and physically. I have bars on my windows and doors. I have tall privacy fences around my yard and multiple gates between my front yard and my back yard. I rarely invite people to my home. I am not interested in making friends. I am very protective of my children. I have had 3 divorces and have chosen to spend the last 14 years of my life without befriending a man on any level, other than maintaining a healthy relationship with my son. I have missed out on having the grandchildren that I would most-likely have, if I had not aborted my first child. I think about my aborted child everyday. I long to see him. I desperately miss knowing him.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children grew up to be much like me: Not trusting other people, rarely opening their home and hearts to people. Very selective when making friends, and calling very few people "friend". My children hardly know their other family members.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You will never stop regretting it. After having children and realizing how fast they grow up, I can honestly say that the hardships a new baby brings is very brief compared to the lifetime of regret after abortion.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Imagine the faces of your own children. Imaging their hands, each child unique. Imagine their fingers, their fingernails. Imagine their legs, feet, toes. Could you recognize them just from their hands or toes? Maybe just from their shadow, by how they walk. Now imaging lying down, quietly while you watch someone sever each of their arms, legs, without anesthesia, nothing for pain. It doesn't happen quickly. They have to be CAUGHT, each limb severed one at a time. Lay still -watch. They are dying slowly, with indescribable, unbearable pain & agony. Would that be okay with you? Are you comfortable watching? Afterward, would you tell people that your children were murdered? Abortion is exactly what I have described. There's just one difference: There will never be a memory of how the child walked, ran. No memory of what their fingers, fingernails looked like. No laughter. Not even the eye or hair color. No face to recall. Oh, those things were there, alright. But they were cut apart. How long did you hold the image I described of YOUR child? Were you able to lay quietly watching through to the end? I bet you weren't brave enough to "go there" at all. I've spent 37 years knowing for a fact that the very thing I described actually happened to my child. And what's worse ... I live with the knowledge that I signed the paper authorizing the murder and I laid quietly while my unborn child was fighting for and loosing his life.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/2/2013

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of GA**

**County of Henry**

My name is Colleen Walters. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Kingston, Jamaica

10/14/1999

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I don't know, I was put out.

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was told it was only tissue and not a baby.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was assured it was easy and the best for me. A baby at 17 would ruin my life. They made it so easy and acted like there were no consequences at all.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

The father, his mom & my parents' rejection.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Immediately, I wept screaming for my baby as I awoke from the procedure to feel the doctor still scraping my uterus. He had to call the father's mom who had taken me and paid for it, to calm me down. I hated myself and felt lost. I became angry and bitter. It has taken nine years to finally feel peace after doing a post abortion bible study.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

The father of the child immediately felt sad and wanted to have another baby. I started to hate him and left him for being such a coward and he went through major depression. He is still struggling. My mom was also very sad since she blamed herself for refusing to talk to me.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Please, don't. You maybe scared but when you see the gift that you have been given nine months from now, you will never regret it. But for the rest of your life, that is if you do not die from the procedure, you

will be wounded.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Legalized abortion is similar to allowing people who own a car to drive on the wrong side of the road. Laws are meant to protect; not give humans free range to endanger themselves and others.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "C Walters". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, looped initial "C" and the name "Walters" written in a similar cursive script.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is Karen Franzen. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

New York City NY

08/17/1972

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

10

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I was under anesthesia

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I probably was told something, but I was in such a state of anxiety, that I don't remember. I didn't want to believe that this happened to me. I just wanted it to be over.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I don't remember. After I started screaming in the clinic and they kicked me out, one person did suggest perhaps I shouldn't do it, but then they gave me the name of a hospital I could go to and be put under anesthesia.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

No Answer

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It caused me to marry the father of my child, which caused both of us 13 years of pain and then a divorce. Before I became a Christian, I was always looking for a way to escape my pain. Even now, I struggle with feelings of depression. I don't believe I will ever get over the pain of separation from my daughter, and my subsequent infertility. My hope lies in the fact that God has forgiven me and I will be able to meet my daughter in heaven one day.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I deeply regret that my parents and my brothers were never allowed to know my daughter. I know that the father of my child experienced emotional pain from the abortion also, although he never admitted it.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Don't do it! If you don't feel you can handle parenthood, give the child up for adoption. There is nothing more painful than knowing you made the decision to end someone's life. And you can't do anything to change it later. Even though you can be forgiven, you cannot change what you did, and it affects everyone involved.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

At what point is it right to decide who lives or dies? Shouldn't God be the one to make that decision? It is a fact that at conception, the child is alive. The evidence is clear. If we continue to encourage abortion by making it legal, we continue to give the message to young women that it is acceptable to take another person's life...and that it is a decision that they can live with - and that is a lie.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Bartow

My name is B W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NJ

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

No Answer

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I believe I was informed of some things but I honestly don't remember what they said. And when you say, "What it does," I don't remember any emotional aspect being told to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

I don't believe I was told of any "consequences" --- regrets, emotions, spiritual aspects, physical things... like you say below about breast cancer.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

For YEARS I had pain inside, counting how old the baby would be and whether or not it was a girl or a boy; however, I always felt and still do feel that the baby was a girl. I had regrets, sorrow and guilt. It wasn't until about 20 years later that the Lord spoke to me through a pastor and said that He had forgiven me and that I had to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

In the sense that my husband has had to watch me go through pain, as well as healing (finally) over this; and that I had to tell my teenage daughter that I had an abortion years ago. That was pretty hard.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell the mom that abortion is murder. God's word says to not murder and although our government does not currently look at abortion as murder, it is! And there are consequences to our

actions --- in the physical and in the spiritual realm. When a person has an abortion there is a spirit of death than can attach itself to the womb and possibly cause that woman to have miscarriages after that. There is emotional pain to deal with of wondering what the baby would have looked like, what sex it would have been and wondering if you had just aborted the next Billy Graham or possibly the President of the United States. God knows us even BEFORE we are in our mother's womb so with that being the case, a baby/embryo IS human life even when it is first conceived. At that very second the egg and the sperm unite. I would tell her to think of the consequences to the action she is thinking about because there are consequences to all of our actions -- whether good or bad --- there are consequences. If the mother thinks she could not take care of the baby then I would tell her to pick adoption. There are a lot of people who WANT babies and can't have them for one reason or other. Find a good home for the baby and let them adopt the baby.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is murder! Murder is not legal in our country. What if your mother had decided to abort you at 12 weeks. A human life should not be taken just because we can't see it face to face and it is in the mother's womb. A human life has purpose, destiny. There are consequences to abortion/murder. Abortion must be stopped.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Fayette

My name is Katherine Adinolfe. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Cleveland OH

10//1977

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

It was the type that was done like a D&C. I don't know the specific Name

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I had already had a child, then 2 after. As I grew older I realized I should have trusted myself, but as a very young girl I had no one to help me or talk to about the entire situation. Now I miss the child who should have been with me and regret the opportunity to have experienced that life and person. My religion at the time even validated the pro choice movement of the time. I had not been molested, there was no reason other than fear of being left by my husband and alone at 18 with 2 small children to do this.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

All three of my children know about this. I chose not to "hide" it from them. Letting them know the consequences of my choice and how it made me feel so they might be more aware and careful in their lives. Two of the three have expressed extreme feelings of loss of never having known their sibling and I know this is not something that is a way to make me feel any more "guilty" but a true honest loss. I suspect the other one may also have feelings, however he keeps things to himself.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would tell her of the options that I have come to know of over my years of living. And encourage her to look at many other options. Also, if you step up, you actually better be prepared to perhaps be THE

ONE to help her personally as she may truly not have anyone. Had I even gone to my parents they would have helped me, I was just too ashamed that I got into the situation that I did, that has taught me to do my best to not judge others

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

That if that is legal then it should be legal for any one of us to go and KILL and other human being without any consequence or recourse and empty out the prisons. On a final note, they made me be 12 weeks pregnant before they would do it to make sure I was carrying a child.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of CATOOSA

My name is Kimberly Stark. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

PORTLAND OR

02/14/1996

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

4

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Not completely sure.....

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was not told anything at all. My parents were told everything and did not allow me to decide what I wanted to do. I was not of sound mind at the time to make a decision of that nature.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

Again.... I do not remember anything people were saying to me. I do not remember alot of what happened only to a certain point do I remember. I remember bits and pieces but I never had any idea of the consequences of abortion.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My Parents, The man that raped me.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have lived with a lot of guilt and shame. I have forced the issues I have had to deal with to the back of my head. Since I recently found God and asked Him back into my heart... he has started a awesome healing process in me. It has been amazing. In the past I have not been able to attend births, or baby showers, have not been able to be around babies. Any time the word abortion was mentioned I would run out of the room. Now I am healing and it doesn't hurt as bad. If I can help just one person by speaking out, my pain I feel is so worth it.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I have a hard time getting close to anyone so personal relationships have been hard. My friends sometimes don't know what to say when they are around me. When I start crying out of the blue for no

reason.... what do they do? They try the best they can to comfort me.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would tell them, no matter how hard life seems, there IS a way out. I would tell them to seek God, and godly people and that they would be able to get through it. I would tell them that unlike most cases, you could die.... as I almost did. I would explain to them that they are not alone and someone out there has been exactly where they are today. I would tell them they are loved no matter the choice they made, however to seek counsel before it is too late and the pain is ten times worse.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell a court that based upon my own experience, Abortion is not the best choice for anyone to make. I would tell them that the one day of choice in a woman's life equals out to a lifetime of daily pain and guilt. The shame we feel and depression we go through is far not worth that one day of freedom we felt. I would say that at the moment of conception God knew that child's every move, and that God's will does not include death. I would beg for mercy on the unborn babies of this world... I would pray that they seek understanding of the harm it creates.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/12/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Thomas

My name is Delia Cooper. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

02/20/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction/vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

My experience began with a parent of boyfriend advising us to get an abortion. It was so traumatic, but after going through post-abortion counseling last year a few memories came up. I don't remember anything they told me, I recalled the sound of a vacuum machine and that is it. I remember getting in the car, curled up in the backseat and in a lot of pain and numb to everything that had just occurred in the room. If only we were informed on the pro-life side and knew everything I know now. I lived with self-guilt, condemnation and a feeling of loss that I tried to replace with pets. I would pick up abandoned animals on the road and cry when I couldn't help one. My boyfriend, who is now my husband, has never opened up about his feelings or received counseling, but of course this was his mother who initiated everything and took control.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

Mother of boyfriend, who is now my mother-in-law

9. How has abortion affected you?

Struggled with the feeling of loss for years and self-condemnation, shame and guilt. Trying to replace the guilt of murdering a child by rescuing abandoned animals every chance I got and when I couldn't I would relive that moment of loss every time.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My teenage daughters who I know are hurt by the fact that their parents would do something so horrific

as to murder their sibling. They live wondering about the 25 yr old brother/sister they could of had and missing out on that. My oldest has become a voice and did a video contest in Mass Media on abortion. The 15 yr. old can't bear to see the photos of aborted babies. We have not told our 9 year old yet, and dread having to sit him down and tell him what we did at 19.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Please do not make that decision because it will be one that you regret the rest of your life and unless you can come to the place where you forgive yourself, your life will be one of self-condemnation, shame, and underserving of anything good. A feeling of overwhelming loss will be felt for years.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

You are not only giving innocent babies a death sentence but their mothers and those involved. The blood of murdered innocent lives are on your hands.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of GA**

**County of Cobb**

My name is A N I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Atlanta GA

//1978

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Dilatation & evacuation

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I had no idea of the emotional impact it would have on my life even today some 30 years later.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My husband at the time.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

There is hardly a day that goes by that I'm not saddened by what I did. I have prayed for forgiveness to a merciful God who has forgiven me, but the hardest part is forgiving myself for killing my baby. It destroyed my respect for my first husband and eventually our marriage ended. I have been married for 25 years to my current husband and he has helped me heal but it has been a long road. I'm crying even now as I relive this part of my life. It has made me a stronger Christian. I never want to do anything that would hurt my heavenly Father in this way again.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I've never shared this part of my life with anyone but my current husband. I know it would break my parent's heart and even my children would be disappointed in their mother. They are very pro-life. I have

instilled this in them since they were very young.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Don't do it!

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

We need to stop abortion, yesterday. There is no good reason to take another life unless the mother's life is truly in jeopardy. 48 million lives have been sacrificed on the alter of self interest. God does not look lightly on the slaughter of innocent lives.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of GA**

**County of Coweta**

My name is Rebecca Reisinger. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Ft. Myers FL

08/05/2007

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

D and C

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was never told what they would be doing. I was only asked what kind of anesthesia I would like and then was informed of the cost.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I signed paper after paper but no one talked to me. No one counseled me, gave me other options or asked me if this was really what I wanted. I didn't need an abortion, I needed the help of a counselor. I believe that if anyone would have just talked to me, I maybe would have made a better choice. I was scared and alone and needed help. Mental help.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I am horribly depressed. I have ruined my life with this abortion. What was I thinking? Why did I make such a poor choice? I will suffer the consequences forever. I feel no joy, ever.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I haven't told anyone. I carry this guilt alone.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Tell someone you trust or talk to a counselor. Speak to someone about your options. There are options. I just feel that if someone would have talked to me and given me other options, I would have taken it. I think I was almost begging someone to give me an "out".

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I believe that if you are going to keep abortion legal then you need to enact MANDATORY counseling. Give women options and the means to use those options. I don't mean a five minute talk before an abortion. I mean a class or a series of counseling session before abortion can even be considered. Give as much attention and respect to ending a life that they give to someone getting a drivers license. I would also tell them about my extensive battle with deep depression. I need help and have no means to get it. I am a walking testimony to a ruined life due to an abortion.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of GA**

**County of Forsyth**

My name is Diana . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Atlanta GA

05/20/2000

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

6

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

vacumn?

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

They did an ultrasound but was very vague and not informative.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

see above

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

but no support was given to keep the child either

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Ruined my life. After I had the abortion, I went into a deep depression and thought of killing myself so many times. I pray to God but somehow think I will never forgive myself. It has been an emotional battle with scars the rest of my life.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I finally told my grown children. I know it hurt them deeply but I needed to finally explain why I had been like I had.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

NEVER do it! I will never be the same again..It is awful! Please don't!

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

That it is wrong. Only incest and rape cases should be allowed if needed.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a cursive name, written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of GA**

**County of fayette**

My name is pamelA robbins. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

san diego CA

05/05/1971

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

10

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

d and c

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

it was explained only as a procedure and in medical terminology, I had no idea it would set the stage for many more abortions not thinking they were babies just a period that was developing cells...

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

how could they tell a scared teen that when I matured and realized I had killed my own children I would need counseling and my marriage might suffer and my own children would not understand....how could they know the impact of such and unnatural act on each of us???

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

parents the first time...

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

deep depression as a mother of 4, husband shocked and wanted divorce counseling and constant coping with the aching knowledge of the beautiful lives lost...

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

when my own children began dating I freaked out memories I had buried came back anger and screaming at myself for what i had done. not wanting to tell anyone til I was unable to stop the private

outbursts while driving and was scared I was going nuts!

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

every fact pictures all the info you can then let her know she has a baby in there with fingers and toes heartbeat. Let her know that down the road her children may have a hard time accepting her not wanting a their sister/brother and secrets don't build trust in families

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

we need to teach respect for human life from cradle to grave our unborn and our elderly .sometimes it is up to us to protect us from ourselves. these babies deserve to finish their life. set up adoption, give encouragement to singlemoms who go to college,not money so they try to get pregnant but so they can support their kids. educate our young people about the trauma these children born without a mom and dad may have. heartaches of the adopted or children have no dads, give em the stats on how many Dads leave. force paternity and support on those fathers make them face their responsibility and when their peers start to see the heartache perhaps they will think

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of GA**

**County of Camden**

My name is Rachael Sidwell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

SeaTac WA

08/08/1988

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

10

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was not explained that the baby was alive and had a beating heart before I even knew I was pregnant.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was not informed of the post-abortion depression I would feel for the rest of my life.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My abusive boyfriend.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Feelings of shame and remorse over having had an abortion never go away even though it is a crime only a few people know about. Two years after having had an abortion I was admitted to a psychiatric facility and received ongoing outpatient care for 10 years following. I believe that receiving an abortion was a contributing factor to my mental instability.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

It has affected my ability to enjoy life. I dread sharing with my young children that one of their siblings is deceased at my choosing. It has affected my friendships with other women that are struggling to conceive or have had miscarriages. The memory is haunting.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Do not do it! It is murder.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell a court that believes abortion should be legal that it is harming to our women mentally, emotionally, and spiritually and should not be legal. I would also tell them that having abortion legal and available is an endangerment to women vs. a 'choice' because it does not bring peace, that it brings depression and shame which are contributors to drug and alcohol abuse and other self-destructive behaviors. I would tell them that the pain of having an abortion is continual and does not dull and that is because killing an innocent human being is a despicable act against nature.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of GA**

**County of Henry**

My name is Marcia Gray. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Lansing MI

03/21/1978

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

20

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I don't know, I was too young.

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

They told my mother and me it was just tissue, and that it would be gone when I awoke. They put me under because I was only 15 and because I was so far along in my pregnancy.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I did not know it would shape my life for many years, and cause me to become so destructive.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My parents!

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I went into a spiral of bad decisions, self-destruction, and an attempted suicide. I became a drug addict a few years after the abortion. My parents to this day refuse to talk about it.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I had no personal relationships for many years. I destroyed those as well. And I never trusted anyone in authority!

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

God will provide a way for the child, and the mother. Not to get one, for the destruction that it causes has years of repercussions. And now there is a link to breast cancer, which I have had. And plain and simple, it is hard to live with yourself after you commit murder, and that is what abortion is! It invalidates life, period!!!

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

We as human beings cannot make the decision to end an innocent life! We are not made to do that, and that is the reason for the terrible destruction of abortion! I had heard that it was way of weeding out the "bad" from society. A form of control if you will, like China does to keep the poor at bay! No one can truly know the devastation of this decision until it is done. How do you undo murder of an innocent? Living with oneself after the fact is so unbearable! Self hatred and loathing are ones companions daily! No one should be subjected to that, especially not being fully informed! And it is NOT tissue! I took a trip to Museum of Science in Chicago, and looked at the stages of development for a baby, and it is NOT tissue but formed. I beleive all women comtemplating this horrendous decision should have an ultra sound, and see what it is they are doing! Please stop the murder of innocent babes!

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of GA**

**County of Chatham**

My name is L W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Atlanta GA

//1975

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction/d&c

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was only 16yrs old. I was able to get through the process without anyone questioning my age or telling me anything.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I had no counseling prior to the procedure.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

actually I have had 2. My mom.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Now that I am saved and have 5 children of my own and speak adamantly against abortion, I feel like a hypocrit. I could never bring myself to tell my children because I am afraid of what they would think of me or tell anyone. I'm so ashamed that I don't feel like I can talk about it.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I am too ashamed to tell anyone about the first one, but my mother had to live with the fact, after she was saved, that she probably encouraged an abortion for selfish reasons.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

That there are other alternatives and many support systems. I would try to tell her, after having my own children, that no matter what anyone says there is a life growing in you that deserves a chance. I would show her my sonogram pictures at 10wks where the only thing you see is that little heart beating.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would want to know why they consider abortion legal, but prosecute people for homicide that kill a child in the womb in a shooting or some other act of violence. I want to know why a child is only considered a child if it is born; would you kill a 36wk neonate born early? Then why is it ok to have an abortion at that time, it is still the same child. I get so sick of hearing "it's my body." You aren't doing something to just your body; you are ending the existence of a human being. The Bible is very clear when life begins. Life begins when that fertilized egg implants itself; it begins to GROW. Anything that grows is LIVING.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Wilkinson

My name is J T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Clayton GA

11/23/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

0

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I did not understand the implications of abortion - or that they were tiny babies.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I will never EVER be pro-choice again.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I worked in a lab that examined aborted "tissue" and I will never forget the first time I saw little tiny feet and tiny hands in the supposedly "tissue" that we had to examine to make sure the doctor "got all the parts". This is what I was told to do at this lab - make sure the doctor "got all the parts" and if they

didn't the woman/girl had to be "re-done". Some of these little feet were perfectly formed and about 1 to 1 1/2 inches long! I won't go into anymore detail about what I saw as it was too heartrending. I went home crying my eyes out for the poor little babies!! Never will I be pro-choice again!! NEVER!!! These little babies were anywhere from 12 to 26 weeks aborted. I don't know what kind of abortion was performed on these women/girls but it was disgusting and so SO heartbreaking. Needless to say - I never went back to lab to work and never gave an explanation of why I left...I just left.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of GA**

**County of troupe**

My name is C. G. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Columbus GA

03/10/1998

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

9

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

They just asked a reason of why I wanted it with a group session of other girls. Most of them said Financial reasons so I stated the same, which was not the case. You see I got pregnant during a bipolar manic episode and wasnt on medication. My marriage ended in divorce and my life was changed forever.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I can't remember anyone stating any consequences or even telling me how many weeks I was. They just said sign here, and I signed.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I often wonder what would have happened if I didnt take that road. I wonder what the baby would have been like, boy girl, etc.. I cried myself to sleep many a nights asking God for forgiveness. I went from a manic episode to a deep depression episode for more than 6 months.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

No one knows except my spouse and my mother.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Don't do it. There is always someone waiting to adopt. The emotional scar will haunt you for life.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Have you ever had an abortion yourself? If not, how can you legalize it? It is a horror of hell on earth for a woman to go through. I am tormented with the fact that I killed a living being who had a heartbeat inside of me. I will never forget that ultrasound or the experience thereafter. I only hope God will forgive me.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of GA**

**County of Richmond**

My name is C R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Atlanta GA

05/09/1996

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

20

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Unknown or Unsure, I am also unsure about the date.

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was only told that I was ending my pregnancy. I wasn't told of the medical problems that may occur.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I don't remember being told that this would cause depression and loss of self esteem

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My boyfriend at the time

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

In the beginning it was very difficult to walk around knowing that I ended a life. I was unable to function socially. I became disconnected and illusive. I took a long time to heal, actually I didn't do so until I gave my life to Christ. Even then and even know the guilt causes stress and depression. The feeling of loss of a life on occasion haunts me.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Actually, no one knows in my family what I did. I don't know if I could tell them.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would suggest and implore her to think again and reconsider. This is an act that they will never forget. It's space of time you don't remember what is being done. Afterwards the feeling of what used to be inside you is no longer there causes more pain. I would offer my assistance where applicable. Sometimes all they need is someone to tell them it's going to be okay.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Absolutely, with no hesitation.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

Handwritten initials 'L' and 'R' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of GA**

**County of Glynn**

My name is Yolanda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Atlanta GA

05/12/2001

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I was awake

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

There was no discussion of the mental effect this would have on me.....

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It is something I will always regret

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

N/A

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

To think VERY CAREFULLY and be sure she can deal with the mental stress - it is more "real" than a woman realizes

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be**

legal?

I think it should not be able to be used as a form of "birth control" - only under circumstances of life or death to the mother

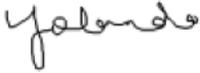
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of GA**

**County of walker**

My name is Rosalie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Bellflower CA

03/05/1978

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

22

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction method

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was not told that the baby would be suctioned out in parts.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

The regret that I live with everyday is so bad at times that the only thing I can do is drink away the pain.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

The man I was living with. He was very abusive.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I suffer from severe clinical depression and am an alcoholic.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My (now grown) daughters know about it and I have used my experience to council them and many of their friends.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Make sure that you can live the rest of your life with the decision that you are making. Please consider other alternatives.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

The court has no right to make that decision, the court does not have to live with the constant pain of realizing that a human life has been selfishly ended.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of GA**

**County of Gwinnett**

My name is Sandra I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

atlanta GA

11/20/1992

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

He told me what HE would be doing with the instruments, but he did not tell me what this would do to the baby or me. They knock you out, but your still somewhat aware of what is going on (you can still hear the sounds of the instrument). Then you wake up and they just push you aside with some other girls to "recover". They make you leave while your still in great pain and suffering. They did not explain any of this part to me.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was basically informed of what the doctor would be doing, but not how it would affect me afterwards emotionally or physically.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

The father of the baby.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It caused traumatic depression for some time after the fact. It was not what I wanted to do, but I felt that I had no other choice. I don't feel my boyfriend at the time knew the depth of what I would go through either. Afterwards he too has had to suffer the consequences of his decision. He is my husband now and we have 4 wonderful children, but we will always wonder what life would've been like had we made the right decision to keep our first child. Even though I know God has forgiven him and

me for our decision, we still have to relive in our memories the terror of what we went through physically and emotionally. It is a decision we cannot take back. I just wish someone had stopped us!

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My parents have to live with the guilt that they did not stop me from this decision. They did not want to see my life turned upside down from having a baby and not being married. I believe if they knew then what they know now (that my boyfriend and I would go on to get married anyway) they would've talked me into having the baby. Now they will never know their first grandchild. My children now will also never know their first sibling. My husband also has to deal with the guilt of talking me into it. He has to live with that for the rest of his life every time he looks at one of our children.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

If you have become pregnant even though you were not wanting to, take responsibility for your actions and do what is right. That child did not ask to be conceived. Give it a chance to ask to be born. God will take care of your tomorrows if you do what is right. If you do not want to keep it, give someone else the chance to give it a loving home. You will always have to live with whatever decision you make, so make the one that you will not have to regret. God does not honor killing, but he will be with you and honor your decision to do what he wants you to do. Believe me, you will suffer much more for a decision that involves the killing of your unborn child than one that involves giving your child hope for a future. I know that right now you may be wanting to do what seems like the fastest way out of your situation, but you will never have a way out. Whether you face it or not, that thing growing in you is your baby and whatever you decide, you will have to live with for the rest of your life. Wouldn't you rather give your child a chance at life and live with the fact that you did what is best for you and him/her. Listen to your conscience and do what is right! I would give anything if I could go back and listen to my conscience!

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Until you've gone through one, you will never know the true devastation that these ladies go through. The pressure that is put on a woman from outside sources is incredible simply because it is legal and available. Women commit suicide and suffer from severe depression simply because they know that what once was alive in them is now dead because of their decision. They can't take it back. Do not give them this temptation to get rid of their mistake because what they don't know until it's too late is that they will never get rid of their mistake, they will now have to live with two mistakes instead of one. They've already made the first mistake of sleeping with someone and the result was getting pregnant. If they kill that baby, they have not gotten rid of the mistake, they've only created another one. When will this country make people responsible for their actions? This is where you can help. Please don't make the temptation any greater for a woman to ruin the rest of her life. Help them make the right decision for themselves in the long run by taking away the temptation for a temporary fix. It will have grave long term affects if the choice remains there for them! I know this because I still suffer for my mistake 15 years ago and I would give anything if I could take it back!

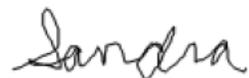
**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of GA**

**County of Gwinnett**

My name is Darlene I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Kingsport TN

10//1973

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

11

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

D & C

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Fiance. We later married and had a daughter.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Life time of regret, guilt, sorrow.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I don't tell this to anybody

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

NO NO NO ABSOLUTELY NOT!!! You have no idea of what you are doing and the life long effect it will have on you. Abortion is a permanent solution to a temporary problem.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be**

legal?

I had my abortion in 1973 when it became legal. Had it NOT been a legal thing to do, I would have had my baby as I wanted to do in the first place and his name was John Todd Mullen.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of GA**

**County of Henry**

My name is Annette Ciaravino. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

San Antonio TX

06/01/1977

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was only 15 years old and did not know anything about what a baby looks like in the womb or how it develops. None of this was explained to me. I also was not informed what the procedure would do to the baby...ie: tear off its limbs one by one. I was merely asked if I was sure I wanted an abortion. Of course a scared 15 year old girl is going to want to make an unplanned pregnancy "go away"! However, if they had informed me of what the baby looked like at that point of gestation and what it would actually do to the baby, I most definitely would not have had the abortion! I have had 3 children since then and regret taking part in the murder of my first child.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No, I was never told any of the possible medical ramifications, nor was I told of the massive depression that would result.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My mom strongly encouraged it but now regrets it.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have had many emotional issues ever since the abortion, and I often battle depression. To this day I cry whenever I think about the horrific way my child died. I've learned to go on with life, but it is a memory that will haunt me for the rest of my days.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My mom has had to overcome the guilt of taking part in having me get an abortion. My children were cheated out of knowing their older sibling. However, the one most affected is the child I aborted. That child endured a gruesome death.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would absolutely NEVER encourage anyone to get an abortion! There are alternatives! I would also be blunt in telling her the truth about abortion...the pain it causes the baby, the barbaric way the child will die, the depression that will result in her, and the possible medical complications that could occur.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

If you believe abortion should be legal, then you should also legalize all forms of murder.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

AL CIARAVINO

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of GA**

**County of Fulton**

My name is Shannon I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Tampa FL

11/06/1989

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

6

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Not sure of the name, it was the regular procedure that is done.

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was not told of any of the medical, emotional, or psychological effects that abortion can have on a woman.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

My abortion has been the biggest regret of my life. For about 10 years following the abortion, I was a heavy drinker, had many promiscuous relationships, and was involved in many unhealthy relationships. I did not know that it was the abortion that was causing this until I committed my life to Christ, and through his love and healing, I realized that this was what it was. If I could do anything to change my decision to abort, I would. I feel that the abortion robbed me of many good years of my life.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I have not shared it with too many people, but most of them understand that I made a bad decision, and are sympathetic.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Please take the time to truly consider what you are doing. Try not to think of only yourself. This may be your only chance at being a mother. Every life is a precious gift, and only God decides when life begins and when it should end. Try to see this life as a gift, and not a problem that needs to be taken care of. Please try to find support or help that would enable you to keep your baby.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is harmful in every way to women. It takes away a woman's self esteem and self worth. It causes many women to go into severe depression, drinking, drugs, careless sexual habits, eating disorders, suicidal thoughts and in some cases suicide. Abortion is also taking the lives of the next generation of children in this country. These unborn lives precious and need to be protected and not murdered!

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of GA**

**County of habersham**

My name is jackie . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Gainesville GA

11/18/1970

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

20

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

illegal full abortion by a doctor in a hospital

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was only 15 yrs old.I wasn't told anything about it except one thing:: No one would recognize it as a baby when he got finished with performing the abortion..Some doctor, huh??? and parents..

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

my father didn't think it was any of my business

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Ardell Fred Moore, my father

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

In every aspect of my life..I am 52 yrs. old now..I think about my baby everyday..I have no self-esteem and do not care about things in my life..never have cared since the abortion..I was a terrible mom to my other 2 children and have so much guilt that I can hardly live with it each day...

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My other 2 children have suffered thru my years of trying to forget the guilt but it hasn't worked..I love them desperately but don't really know how to show it..I have had SO much anger in my lifetime toward everyone and no one understands where it comes from.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

BY ALL MEANS< DO NOT HAVE AN ABORTION...There are many couples out there that would love your baby..think of adoption..that is the best way to go...

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Just to look at my life and all the others that have gone thru this..You NEVER get over it...mentally, emotionally and physically///it is ALWAYS there...I pray someday that i will see my baby in heaven if God forgives me and lets me in when my time comes...Until then, I will beg you to STOP ALL ABORTIONS!!!!

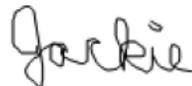
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of GA**

**County of Coweta**

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Philadelphia

11//1985

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I can't recall but it required me to go to a hospital to have the procedure

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

My father and I went to Planned Parenthood. I remember thinking that I was dying for someone to a counsel me about the decision I was making. I felt scared, alone, and felt pressured by my family and my boyfriend to take care of the "issue". If someone had sat down with me and asked me more than "Do you want to have an abortion? I felt like they were just there to perform the pregnancy test and schedule the appointments. The attitude toward abortion was nonchalant. Looking back, I realize that it was a common occurrence for the employees, but it wasn't for me. I wish that someone had said go home and really think hard about the choice you are about to make.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No. I had no idea about the long lasting emotional effects and pain that would remain after the abortion.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My boyfriend and my family

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Emotionally, a part of me died that day with my baby. I hated myself for the decision I made. Nobody told me that I would spend the next 10+ years beating myself up emotionally and running from myself and God. How horrible was I? I made the decision to end the life of my own child. How could I not hate myself? What kind of a person does that. Although, I have been through a Christ-centered post-abortion

counseling, it is still something that never truly goes away completely. I healed but still carry the scar. I was a young girl when I made the decision, and if I had been given the a private moment with someone who looked at me and said "In your heart, what do you want to do? Don't look at your circumstances. You are carrying a child and as its mother, what is the best decision for you and your unborn child?"

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

For years I would have a deep set anger in me. It seemed to happen around the same time every year. I could never truly get close to anyone even my husband. I would take out this sort of "rage" that was going on inside my heart on him. I was never satisfied. I couldn't be the real me, because what if people around me knew my secret. It was extremely hard on my husband. We had trouble conceiving for years. While undergoing fertility treatment, I would beat myself up emotionally. I felt that it was God's punishment of me for having had the abortion years earlier. I ran from God. I couldn't accept love. I couldn't love myself so even though others in my life may not have felt affected by it, they were because they were getting an unhealthy version of me.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would tell them of the long-term emotional affects of abortion that no one can tell you about unless they themselves have experienced one. I would tell them that although they may be scared because of all the worries in front of them, that abortion is not the solution to their problems. The pregnancy, is in fact, a blessing from God no matter what the circumstances. There are so many women who can't have children that would love to have yours. I have been on both sides of the fence on this one. First getting pregnant and having an abortion. Then, later marrying and trying desperately to have a child and would've adopted if I couldn't have one on my own.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell them that the moment a child is conceived God has set forth in his design that that embryo while become someone's daughter, son, niece, nephew, cousin, husband, wife, mother, father. I would then ask them to look into the eyes of their children, neices, nephews, or any family member or friend and consider that none of them would be alive if their moms had made the decision to abort. I would tell them when you're in the middle of the crisis of an unwanted pregnancy, you panic which can lead to making hasty decisions. I understand that the government doesn't want to govern what a person can do with their own body. However, their body is no longer completely their own when they are sharing it with another life. We have all kind of laws regarding the protection of lives. Why should this be any different. The government would be protecting the right of the unborn children. As a person who has gone through abortion, I would say that if I didn't have the choice, I wouldn't have made the choice. My rights or my choice would not be taken away. I would still have the right to choose whether I want to be a mother and raise my child or give up my child to another. My rights and my choice still intact.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of GA**

**County of Forsyth**

My name is S M . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Atlanta GA

06//1982

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction aspiration

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I did not understand that this was a baby that would be torn apart and killed.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

There are so many consequences, no one can explain them all.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

parents

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

low self esteem, divorce, problems in my marriage with new husband (relationally and sexually), depression, problems raising my children, how I view myself physically is unhealthy, my emotional well being is damaged, relationship problems with family, anger issues, trouble sleeping, suicidal thoughts

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

divorce from first husband, his self esteem is bad; marriage problems with second husband; my self esteem issues are affecting the way I parent my children; I have a bad relationship with my parents; no one knows, it's my secret; I can't forgive myself even though I know God has

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

DON'T DO IT!! Give the baby up for adoption if you can't raise the child.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

You're wrong. Abortion should be illegal.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

S M

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Clayton

My name is Ruth I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I have had 3 abortions one at age 19, 30, 38.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

I just asked for an abortion and got it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I deeply regret the abortions I had. The first one was due to ignorance, the second was due to selfishness and the third was due to pressure from my husband. As I am now 58 years old, I so wish all my children were around me. The help I need all falls on my son that I had at age 41. He is wonderful and I know the others would have been, too.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son has the burden of taking care of me in my old age by himself. Had I had my other children, he likely would have help.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely do not have an abortion. I you do not want the child, have it and give the life up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I murdered three human lives with the help of the medical profession. Though I am forgiven by God, it will always be my deepest regret in life. I can not really forgive myself though I know I am forgiven. It is only by God's forgiveness and grace that I can live knowing I have murdered.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/15/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'J. L. ...' with a stylized flourish at the end.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Tift

My name is Theresa Hughes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

09/10/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

Yes, and no. Yes, they gave a clinical explanation of the procedure, but no they do not prepare you for what you face, a room full of young women sitting in chairs waiting for their name to be called. You literally feel like you are part of an assembly line. In waking you from the anesthetic, they try to rush you because they need the bed because there are so many women waiting their turn. Their turn for what? Their turn to seriously damage their lives. It doesn't matter what they do or become, their life is forever changed, once they lay down on that operating table.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

I was told nothing about the consequences, just given a very clinical explanation of the procedure and asked if there were any questions. Of course, I had none because I was told by more than one person that this was absolutely the right thing for me to do. Not once was anything said about possible emotional problems. Not once were there any alternatives to abortion mentioned. At the very least, abortion clinics should be forced to share some of the horror stories from women who have been there done that!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

mom/not so much pressured but strongly suggested

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was 18 years old, so I was already drinking and experimenting with pot, but it immediately escalated into pretty much anything I could do to live in a fog. At the time, it wasn't something I was trying to forget, it was just something I chose not to think about. I became very promiscuous and my lifestyle

became very wild. I chose to not have anything to do with my family and lived this way for approximately 10 years. After 10 years of drugs, booze and one night stands, I moved back home, addicted to crack and knowing I was in trouble. I went back to church, turned my life back over to God, was completely delivered from every addiction, (drugs, alcohol, sex) and began a new life serving the Lord Jesus Christ. I got married, had a child, (not in that order) and everything seemed wonderful, for a season. For a few years, now, I have felt that something was wrong. My walk with the Lord was fine, but I knew there was more and I couldn't find it. My relationship with my husband was just ok, but I felt like there had to be more. I knew that I was a loving, caring mother, but could not seem to express it to my son. I really sought God to try to figure out what was wrong. It took me several months of this to realize that I had not forgiven myself for something I did years ago. I've tried many times to fill out this declaration and always stop because it just seems so painful and unbearable when I try to recall past feelings and emotions.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I have no idea because I've chosen to be completely silent about it. I've never discussed it with anyone. I have just today, shared with my sister who is 8 years younger because I know she also had an abortion when she was 18 but we've never talked about it. And I only shared with her in email because I cannot talk about it, yet.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I hope, as I begin to heal, that I would share my own story with her and then pray with her, beg and plead with her if I had to. Up to this point, I've missed many opportunities, just because of the silence, I've chosen. I've gone so far as to act shocked that anyone could even consider abortion, just because of the deep shame I have felt all these years not even realizing that it was there.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell them that there are so many women out there suffering and they don't even realize why they're suffering. If the court absolutely cannot get ahold of the fact that abortion is murder, then they have to somehow be made to see the great harm that it does to women over their lifetime. There is no amount of pre-counseling that prepares a woman for what she faces later. Years of self-punishment without really even knowing or understanding what's behind it, except for the grace of God. I know that's the only way I'm able to begin facing this, today, July 18, 2008 and begin a healing process that I've so desperately needed for years! THANK YOU OPERATION OUTCRY!

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Dougherty

My name is Cynthia Marvin-Richard. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Atlanta GA

09/01/1973

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

10

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I'm not sure

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

No, I do not believe I was adequately informed at all regarding the nature of abortion, what it was, what it does. All I remember is that it was described in a "no big deal" manner. What was remembered the most is that they were having a "problem" with the fact that I was not 18yrs old yet. Just four days shy of my 18th birthday.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

Consequences? No. Just that for a few hours I would be sick and to rest for a while. Then, everything would be back to "normal".

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My mother. "What would the neighbors think!"

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

For about twenty-five years I was "guilt ridden". Depressed with lower self-esteem than I'd already had. Loose morals, two divorces. My anger and "hate" was directed at only one person. Relationships - when married and not married - I would find myself very "detached" as soon as I had them "roped in". I knew God had forgiven me, but I could not forgive myself. - The abortion clinic did not perform the abortion correctly. As a result, I had a miscarriage, saw with my own eyes what would have been my child and then I started to hemorrhage.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Unstable relationships. My feelings of being detached to one degree or another regarding people.

Exceptions? My daughter and grandson.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

My whole story. From start to finish and then the outcome which does not end.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Think of all the beautiful things in your life. All the love in your life. Now erase them because your life has just been wiped out. If you have children, what would you feel if they were sentenced to die. We all know more now than then regarding what is life before being born. How could you end your future loved one's life before he/she even has it's first breath. -----I'm really not sure what I would say at this moment. However, I would pray about it and find the words God would want me to say if it was His will for me to.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

Cynthia Marum-Richard

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Fulton

My name is Debra Civetta. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

some type of suction I think

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

None bothered to tell me anything

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

I didn't ask and nobody bothered to tell me

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected me to the very core of my being....I have dealt with depression and guilt over it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I first of all would talk to them about how it is a beautiful sweet life and not a mistake. They need to know how it affects them psychologically, physically and mentally. It is something that you never get over. With God's grace there is forgiveness but the memory is still there.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That we have been lied to when it comes when a fetus becomes a baby...lied to about how abortions don't hurt the baby...lied to about affectsnot being told how every part of your of your being is affected by abortion....and i believe it's all about money.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Ware

My name is E F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville FL

04//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

To the best of my recollection, they only explained briefly what they were going to do in technical terms, as a DNC.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

Only medical consequences known to that date.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

Relatives

9. How has abortion affected you?

The knowledge that I had murdered my baby has tormented me my whole adult life. I took the life of a son or daughter! Then I've had to live with the lie that I had to tell family that I had miscarried because of the shame. I finally told my adult children two years ago and my younger sister. My older sister still does not know the truth to date. My mother and grandparents died without knowing the truth. It is only by the Grace of God and His forgiveness that I have been able to find peace.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband was there when we made the decision as young adults. He never wants to talk about it. It is a walled subject. My children were very forgiving when I told them as was my younger sister. I am still cautious about telling my older sister because of what I feel it may do to our relationship.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

An abortion is final. It ends the life of the child you are carrying. The pain and torment that haunt you for

the rest of your life is at times almost unbearable. There are other options. Whatever you do...don't make the same horrendous "choice" that we made. Choose to let your baby live.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

This is a human life that absolutely must be protected! The courts have to protect the innocent babies who have no voice and make the "choice" for them to be able to live!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Brantley

My name is S B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Jacksonville FL

01/11/1995

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

18

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction aspiration

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I didn't understand the health consequences, for me, afterwards

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

my boyfriend

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I was 21 when I did this. I'll never forgive myself for doing it. I'm now 34 and I think about it all the time. I wonder what my baby would have been. What it would have looked like... I feel like I murdered it.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I was too shamed to tell anyone else in my life

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Don't do it. There are other ways. Let it live. There are too many people out there that want children and can't have them. Give it up for adoption if you can't be a mother. But give it life.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

No, no matter what the circumstances. Well, only if its life or death for the Mother. But rape or whatever...no. It isn't the babys fault. Give it up for adoption. Don't kill it.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/4/2008

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is S Sparks. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Atlanta GA

02/15/1989

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

16

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

2 day abortion

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was not told about the extraction process.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was told there were no consequences or adverse effects from the abortion. It would be just like having a bad period afterward would be the worst side effect.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

The guilt I felt was quite extreme and I still deal with it sometimes. My periods became much worse (very heavy bleeding and cramping that I have had to have surgery for) My next pregnancy was not able to come to full term due to the placenta not staying attached to the uterus. If it were illegal I never would have done it.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

It had an effect on my relationship with my husband and I have now had to explain to both of my daughters why I chose to abort a child of mine and a sibling of theirs.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

To weigh the consequences. That God loves them and loves that baby. That it is a baby!! I would tell them that for the rest of their lives they will think of this choice and it isn't a pleasant memory. It is not easy to recover from that it will affect your emotions not just the physical.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell them that if they could look back over ancient civilizations that the ones that did not survive were the ones who killed their innocent. I would also ask them which one of their own children they could look at and say that they did not deserve life. Look into a child's eyes and determine which one does not deserve to live? Essentially that is what we are doing. Everyone in our country being the free country it is deserves the right to life and to make their own choices.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Forsyth

My name is Regina Davidson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Atlanta GA

//1990

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

10

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

???Standard for first trimester.....I was put to sleep during it and really don't know.

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

There were no explanations at all I just remember being in the waiting room and then taken into the room for the abortion and put to sleep. I don't even know who the person was who did it!!

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was not informed of any risks that could have occurred physically or otherwise.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I am left with great sorrow over the life that would have been but as a result of abortion is dead and the potential that was taken away.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

That God has a purpose for the child within her and it is not a choice to murder what God has ordained. That abortion never goes away, you never forget what you have done and it is a hurt that is infinitely deep. It seems like a simple and expedient solution to a problem but it is not a solution at all. It resolves nothing but makes it worse. I would tell her there are so many other alternatives to abortion. There are Christian ministries that specifically help women who are pregnant to either keep the child or adopt out and who go through all the logistics of either one and also assist her in her personal needs. I would tell her the Spiritual implications that go along with this decision. I would also tell her that abortion is totally irreversible and so it is so critically important she be completely and fully

informed.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

That the states have the right through the votes of the people to decide this issue not the court. Put it back to the people of the United States to vote and decide as this was never given to the people to vote and decide in the first place and until then put out the truth!! That it is a baby and it will be removing a life from being born forever. Have mandatory ultrasounds with mandatory disclosure to the female and also what about the father, he has rights too, he should have to be informed also of everything that would effect the outcome!!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of U.S.A

My name is D M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Marietta GA

04/24/2008

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Surgical

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

All I was told was that it would terminate my pregnancy. I was not allowed to speak to the doctor.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was never informed of the severe emotional trauma this would cause me.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

The father of my child

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It has left me empty, hopeless, like I am not worthy of God's love. I have never been so heartbroken in all my life!!!

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

They have had to learn how to deal with the traumatic effects this abortion has had on my life.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

THAT THERE ARE OTHER OPTIONS!! I would inform her of everything!! Make her aware that although it seems she is fixing "her problem" it is only going to add MORE problems!!

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell them to go into a room where they perform and ultrasound to be sure you are pregnant right before they murder that child. I would tell them that of you aren't aloud to kill a child once it is outside of the womb, what makes it any different when it is in the womb. It STILL has a heart beat, it still depends

on oxygen and nutrients to grow, how is that NOT living?

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/19/2008

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Wilkinson

My name is Charlotte Smith. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Atlanta GA

07/13/1984

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

7

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Surgical D&C

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was asked a few health questions but I remembered no warning about any of the ramifications of abortion.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

Nothing was ever mentioned about breast cancer, depression, suicidal thoughts, or etc.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My mother, but after much time and prayer we're ok

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It has had so many far-reaching effects it is hard to name them all. Deep depression, marital troubles, trust issues, severe anxiety that caused health problems, relationship difficulties with my children and others, sexual difficulties, suicidal thoughts almost continually, cost for therapy, health problems.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

Relationship difficulties with my children caused by difficulty bonding with them has been difficult for them. My husband and I have not trusted each other since the abortion. My mom and I have had a difficult time being close since the abortion. We are all continuing to heal and things are getting better but it has been very hard.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

For your own sake, and for the sake of any other relationship you will ever have do not have an abortion. Especially if you ever want to look favorably on yourself again.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

In this country we have made it too easy to have an abortion for convenience only. We have made it too easy for women to hurt themselves and to be taken advantage of. If you won't overturn this at least make it harder and have many more restrictions. Make sure that the woman has plenty of opportunities and time to change her mind. Make sure that there are more safeguards before these women are exposed to people that will benefit financially from their desperation.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/7/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Newton

My name is Michele I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Ft. Lauderdale FL

03/16/1991

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

6

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I'm not sure of the technical terminology.

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was not told that the baby is a live human being developing into a child that has a right to life without interference by mother or doctor. At the time, I did not know the right questions to ask. I was just told that it would be a simple procedure and that it wouldn't take long with little recuperation time.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was not told that there were any consequences of my decision.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My fiance & my mother

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Deep regrets of what I've done; emotional scars; I have found forgiveness through the Lord Jesus Christ.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I'm not sure of this.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would tell a woman that a life is at stake here; this baby has a right to life as given by his Creator and it is always best to do the right thing and leave the results of that decision to God. I would tell her that I found out that I had murdered my unborn child through reading the Scriptures and, subsequently, realizing that I had offended a holy God by my actions and I needed His forgiveness which He offered through the Lord Jesus Christ.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell a court who believes that abortion should be legal that the taking of a life whether within the womb or without is murder, plain and simple. Murder should not be legalized. A baby's life within the womb is only sustained by that mother's life support within the womb; we should not legalize abortion which is the altering of that baby's God given life support.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/26/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Lee

My name is Gema Bass. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Atlanta GA

02//1988

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

7

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was not told that the baby had a heartbeat - that this was an actual human life! I was too young to understand exactly what I was about to do. I was fully led by people in authority, who had no interest in me - as I remember, they seemed and acted as if they WANTED to perform this abortion, not wanting me to know in detail just how awful this action really would be!

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

There was NO information about "after the abortion". These people were not concerned about me and how this hideous act would affect me psychologically. I was now just another number. My aborted baby was now just another death.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

The person in charge of the clinic

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I wanted to die the day the abortion was performed. I actually was willing myself to die - not to wake up from the anesthesia. I was in SUCH misery, guilt and grief. I did not know Jesus Christ as my Savior at this time in my young life. I'll have you know that Jesus came to me in the form of my mother, comforting, reassuring me and telling me that "I had to wake up" that "I was going to be alright, but I had to wake up". Before I even knew Him, He came to me in the only form of my deceased mother who had been the only person on this earth who had ever truly loved me. He knew this was the only way I would accept comfort and love as I did not know Him yet. So, God would not let me die - - when I awoke from the anesthetic, I still could not accept what I had allow to happen. It was not until many

years later - after years of self punishment with an abusive 1st husband, much alcohol abuse, and extremely low self esteem, that I recognized the love that Jesus Christ had showed to me during this lowest time in my life. I finally saw how He gave me the courage to go on after the abortion, to give me a will to live - I was finally allowed the saving grace of my Lord and Savior to begin the healing process of this devastating act.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

It affected my relationship with my children from my 1st marriage. I could not REALLY bond with them the way a mother should - yes, I loved them, but the intimacy was not there. I was afraid - I believed I didn't deserve children after I had been able to murder one - how could I have children???? I was so confused.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would tell her that abortion is NOT a choice. Although she may feel lost, alone, and frightened, that there are loving, caring people who REALLY CARE ABOUT HER - ABOUT HER UNBORN BABY- that she is NOT just another "number". That there IS help and hope and love for her and the situation she finds herself in at this most distressful time. I would give the testimony of my experience and if she would allow me to, if she is not already a believer of Jesus Christ, I would share the Gospel of Jesus Christ with her - introduce her to the Love that only He can offer.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would again, give my testimony of the abortion - I would vehemently, yet very comprehensibly, tell them that abortion not only kills a live, breathing human being, but it also kills the will of the mother, it kills her self-esteem - it also kills and destroys a part of the mother that no amount of counseling will EVER be able to restore.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of GA**

**County of Lee**

My name is Melanie Carter. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Atlanta GA

10//1991

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

???

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

All I was told was I would no longer be pregnant and my problem would be over

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was told I was not expected to have any complications and life would be normal.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It affected me spiritually, in all my relationships, raising of my children, self-esteem, truly connecting with God's grace

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

It was used against me for my family to influence my daughter to have one

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

It's murder and it is not the answer. That even forgiven it is always with you. Look in the mirror and think what would you think if you were an aborted baby.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

That they might as well make all murder legal. It's the same thing.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/26/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Lee

My name is Holly Whitehead. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus GA

06/01/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

dad, father of child (boyfriend)

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel that having an abortion, and the grief associated with the knowledge of taking my own child's life, has had a significant impact on my decision-making. I have felt that I had done the most despicable thing a person could ever do, and that nothing could ever make it right. I began to drink excessively, became promiscuous, and used many different drugs to try to erase the memories and emotional pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It negatively affected my relationship with my dad, as I felt that I was not given a choice in whether to have an abortion or not. It also has caused great pain to my mother, as she was not in agreement with my dad to have an abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The fear of having a unplanned child will dissapate. The broken heart of a mother won't.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The emotional and physical toll on a woman who has an abotion is irreparable. Abortion not only slays

a child, but hearts and relationships.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/27/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of madison

My name is Donna Hautsman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Atlanta GA

10/04/1995

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

don't know

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

They did not tell me I was killing my baby. They didn't tell me anything - except to take the valuum and do not go to the hospital if complications should arise. The doctor and the staff laughed and joked though the whole process as if they were mashing a pimple on my face to get the goo out.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

The only consequences I was informed of was that I might bleed heavily, but not to go to the hospital or my gyn - only to come or call there.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

spouse

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

The suffering I've endured cannot be put into words. If the shame and guilt of killing my baby were not enough, I continually feel a loss in my life that can not be replaced. I've had recurring nightmares and flashbacks. I constantly live in fear of breast cancer because of the link to the abortion. The shame I feel forces me to suffer secretly because I feel as though I can't tell anyone what I did, which only adds to the loneliness, fear, and shame. I can say that God is in the process of sitting my free from the shame and I am recovering emotionally, but that doesn't bring my baby back, and I will always feel that loss.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My husband has suffered for the last 13 years because he believed the lie that the fetus was not a baby

and forced me to have the abortion. His suffering has been just as painful as my own. This has caused obvious marital problems in the past, which has its own heartache to add to the pain of the abortion. He has also felt the need for secrecy, but is learning that it is only another lie to keep him suffering longer and more intense.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would beg them on bended knee not to have the abortion, explain the consequences, and offer to help them to find a way to have the baby and keep it or place it for adoption.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell them that abortion takes the life of a human being and it is murder in the first degree. It leaves the mother wounded for the rest of her life. And its negative effect on the U.S. is going to become greater and greater if it is not stopped.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Lee

My name is Kim I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

10/10/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

No, I had no idea what to expect or how the procedure was done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

My parents and I had no idea how it would affect me emotionally.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

My parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I absolutely did not believe that terminating the pregnancy was the right thing, or moral thing to do. My parents threatened to disown me if I did not have the abortion. I was extremely scared and had no where to go. Without their help I knew I couldn't make it. After the abortion, I became very depressed and full of anger toward myself for allowing them to pressure me into making such a terrible decision. All I wanted to do was lay down and die. As a result, I became self-destructive and began using drugs and drinking heavily. I just wanted the hurt to go away. For years, I allowed men to use me sexually because I hated myself and felt like that's just how I deserved to be treated. Before the abortion, I was a highschool cheerleader and had ambitions in life. Afterwards, I lost all self-esteem and began making very poor decisions. I became involved in relationships where I allowed myself to be mistreated, because that's what I thought I deserved. I've kept my abortion experience a secret for 30 years, never talking about it, not even with my parents. They have no idea the hell I've gone through emotionally as a result of it. It has affected every aspect of my life. There is not a day that goes by that I haven't thought about it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The abortion affected the relationship between me and my parents for many years.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Don't do it! If you don't want the child, seek out ways to put the baby up for adoption. The guilt and the shame of having an abortion are overwhelming.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is murder, plain and simple. A woman does not have the right to kill her baby for any reason.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/5/2008

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Lee

My name is SUSAN BENNETT. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Clovis NM

02//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d&c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I was not told it was a living human being. I was told it was just a piece of tissue in my body.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

I was not told that I may experience any depression, horrible dreams about the experience, that I might have problems getting pregnant after the abortion, in fact I remember being told the exact opposite.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Actually before going through a Bible study(forgive and set free) I felt like i did not deserve the best of anything. I became addicted to drugs and alcohol, I had very little self esteem. I felt I deserved to fail at everything I tried to accomplish. I did not trust people.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband does not want to talk about it. My children forgive me however.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would always tell her it is HER decision, however I would make sure she knew about the long term effects of both the physical and mental it has on so many women. I would tell her we would be here with any decision she made.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If we DO NOT HAVE THE RIGHT to MURDER a human being or commit suicide, then what RIGHT do we have committing MURDER to an unborn human fetus. Not only are there devastating long term effects on the women, we are literally cutting up a human baby. How can that not be murder? I would ask that if they had children, to remember how excited they were from the moment they were told of the pregnancy. Knowing that that baby was just as much alive in the womb as at birth.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Walker

My name is Barbara Higgins. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Detroit MI

//1984

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

standard and partial (I had 4 abortions) One in London England

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I can't remember exactly since this was over 20 yrs ago and I was under the influence of drugs or alcohol during this time. I do remember that it was very quick like they wanted me in and out of there very quickly. Pretty much the same for all 4 abortions.... cold and impersonal. The partial was horrific!

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No, and when I cried tears of anguish in the recovery room the 1st time the nurse just gave me a pill of some sort and said "you will be just fine" The same with the other 3, there were no explanations given...And everyone involved in the procedures seemed so empty and distant.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Boyfriend

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I had no idea how this would affect me years down the road and how it still does. It has haunted me so much of my life and has effected many desicions that I have made.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

It has caused me to be extremely dysfunctional in any relationship and more noticable in my marriages (I have been married twice). I have had fear, guilt, promiscuity (before marriage), anger, control issues, alcohol and drug abuse, feelings of worthlessness, and depression. Doesn't make for a good family member, friend or co-worker. I have pulled through all that now, though it was NOT easy.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would give her every detail I thought would change her mind and help her to reconsider. I would practically beg her to stop and think and speak to others who have had the same experiences with abortion. But most important I would tell her of all the years I have suffered in anguish. Years that were wasted because of my stupidity and selfishness. You cant go back. Once the decision is made and carried out it will be right there to remind you of what you did and who you are for the rest of your life...

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Please consider all the reports of how negative this brutal procedure is! It is truely murder. Ask any murderer in jail who has changed his heart and is sorry for what he has done and you will surely have the same answers as the women who have aborted their babies. Shedding innocotent blood comes with a price and one that we have not been warned of. It reverberates around the world affecting so many lives because we have many women who are and will never be "whole" How can a society function with so many people who are damaged and disfunctional because of this senseless killing under the guise of "choice"? Please stop this evil!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Worth

My name is Deidra Paulk. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Americus GA

05//1981

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

20

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was told nothing.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was not informed in any way.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have had serious physical and emotional problems for thirty years. I had several miscarriages and one very difficult full term birth. I have been devastated because I did not have information about the overwhelming affects of abortion.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My mother and sisters were very sad and guilty for supporting my decision to abort my baby.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Never, ever have an abortion, PLEASE!

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would teel a court that not only is the baby killed but the spirit and health of the mother is destroyed. I would beg a court to have mercy on the unborn.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Catoosa

My name is Teri Bradberry. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Knoxville TN

//1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 3 years after the abortion, I was self-destructive and tried to do anything to forget about the horrible thing that I had done, whether it was drinking, drugs, or men. I grew more and more depressed and thought more about death than about living. It wasn't until I gave my life to Christ that he took my shame and guilt from me and gave me a new life. Still, it would not change that fact that I had killed my first child and I could not bring her back. There are internal scars that will never go away because of the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family suffered from what the abortion did to me. They sought to help me and I pushed away from everyone. I wish I had been open to them about it, and they would have stopped me from making the worst decision of my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that she won't be able to "just move on" with life. Even if she is doing okay for a while, there will be consequences for her actions, and one day she will stand before a holy God and answer for what she has done. Not only that, but it will destroy her soul. Don't let our liberal government set your moral standards. The word of God is still the same yesterday, today, and forever.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would say to take the time to listen to the women that regret their abortion. Even though I was "legal age" to have an abortion, I was not in sound mind to make the decision. I should have been able to depend on someone wiser than me to protect me from myself.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/25/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is B P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Atlanta GA

06/05/1998

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

11

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

not sure

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was only informed of what I was going to experience, the type of medication, slight pressure, etc. I was 18 and had gone there for a free pregnancy test. When the results were positive they immediately began trying to schedule me for an abortion. There were no other options discussed and if I were intending to keep the child it was obvious that was not the right choice.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was told of no consequences. It was a very matter of fact. Do this and everything will be all better.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

my boyfriend

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It is hard to convey what it does to you. To know I should have a ten year old child. That I took the life of my own baby. I had severe endometriosis and they removed one of my ovaries. I was told I may never have children and they don't know why. I know why. My reproductive organs turned on themselves and it is because I turned on my child and murdered him/her. There is a guilt and shame that is indescribable. I found the behavior continued in other areas of my life. Where the going gets tough abort mission.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I am almost 30 years old and have not had successful relationships because I was so wounded and harbored so much self hatred. For years I never knew why.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would plead with her to have mercy. I would ask her to listen to the heartbeat of her child. I would explain the scars and pain that never go away. I would cry out to God to change her heart.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

We are no better than the nazis to believe we have the right to determine who should live or die. You say it is a woman's choice to carry a child or not. There are so many parents who ache for children. Nine months of discomfort is not comparable to a lifetime as a murderer. Abortion should not be legal.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/27/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is R C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

New York City NY

04//1990

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

15

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I would guess a regular one (It definitely was not partial birth)

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was 19 at the time and the only thing Planned Parenthood discussed with was what to expect for the "procedure". It was never shared with me other alternatives to abortion.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I learned of the consequences after the abortion from other resources. It was so long ago but I can guarantee that no one took the time to give me understanding.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I was 19 years and scared. At this time i did not know Christ and being so filled with fear, I din't share i was pregnant with my parents. I turned to my boyfriend who pretty much left the decision up to me (a kid). He said whatever decision i make he will support (how noble). It seems to me that he didn't want the baby and I was so filled with fear that I could not provide for the baby the only option that made sense was to give the baby back to God because I know life would be better there than with me. I went through periods of depression and grief. I lived the life of masking the pain and feeling so lonely even when around people. The one thing I remember from that terrible day was when the Anesthesiologist was counting down for me to go out I looked at her with desperation and was able to mutter the words NO, but when I woke up I woke up crying uncontrollably knowing the unthinkable had been done.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I don't know how it has affected the baby's father since we never talked about it since that day. This is

the first time I am mentioning it since being a Christian and I intend to share this with my close relatives and friends after this. (the relationship between the baby's father and me was ruin after a 5 yr committal to each other)

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Don't do it! Don't consent to the murder of your child. At the point of that conception that child is a living being. It will affect you emotionally and ruin your relationships. Seek to give the baby up for adoption if you don't have the means to care for the child or if you don't want to care for the baby. If you will keep the baby, trust me there are enough financial resources to help you to feed and cloth the child. Don't believe the lies that comes to your mind to try to make you commit murder.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

To make aborting legal is to legalized genocide. We are killing generations of Scientists, Lawyers, Presidents of US, Pastors, Educators and so on. Think about this, What if your mother had aborted you? Our Nation was built on the Bible and in our Bibles it states that it is illegal to take a life. Look at our very Declaration of Independence;this would include a life conceived. Life begins at conception, we know this for even in our judicial system we have tried those who murder a pregnant woman and charges the accuser with 2 counts of murder. It is so clear to me now and so many others that abortion should not be legal but illegal. I appeal to you to put an end legalized murder.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/30/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

Handwritten initials 'R' and 'G' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of GA

My name is Sandra I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Atlanta GA

//1977

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

16

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

D&E

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I were counseled ina cursory fashion. No ultrasound was available. I donot remember the exact month.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

It was legal. It would not be legal if it wasn't right to do, right? I was only 16.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Not really, but the expectation was to save face.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

This space is too small to tell! It ruined my entire young adult life! I had more abortions, several divorces, and felt that I was going to hell anyway, so why not? It wasn't until I was 40 and expecting my first child that I confronted the reality of what I had done so many years ago. As I followed my pregnancy, I felt a growing emotional eruption as I approached the week of my pregnancy that I first aborted. As I looked at web sites devoted to living, loved children-to-be I dissolved into tears and begged God to forgive me for what I did. This process took months, therapy, medication, and salvation to finally resolve. I would need to write a book to capture the agony of regret I endured for having paid doctors to chop up my babies and suck them from my body. Suffice it to say, thank God Almighty He has forgiven me and given me a beautiful, healthy boy whom I will teach to honor and protect pre-born life.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I don't know. I have often wondered if I should attempt to look them up and apologize, as if that would

do any good.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

DON'T DO IT! AND BE VERY CAREFUL ABOUT SEX-THAT IS WHY YOU WAIT UNTIL YOU'RE MARRIED,SO YOU WON'T HAVE TO CONSIDER AN ABORTION!

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

ONLY because God gave us free will do I hesitate to ban it entirely. HOWEVER, that is not a powerful enough argument to warrant the continued slaughter of complete innocents. Perhaps if we returned to the days when women, and to a lesser extent men, had to deal with the consequences of their actions they might think before jumping into bed with every pair of hot pants that comes along. Imagine the drop in STD's if that happened. And counseling. Gosh, today there would 30 million more tax-paying voters if they hadn't been killed in the womb.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Dade

My name is Jeanne Pernia. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Hialeah FL

08//1978

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

7

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

It was a D&C

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

Although I had mine done at the abortion center that my mother and boyfriend owned, I did not really know what was happening to my body nor did I know how my baby look at that time.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No, We did not focus on consequences, we just focused on the immidate resolve.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My boyfriend did. Also the Doctor who was employed

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It change my Life forever. I will never be the same. Because of the Forgiven and set Free bible study. I am OK today to help other women. Today I provided a safe and caring place for women who are seeking abortion and I provided them with the oppertunity to make informed decisions and a real option, and the truth about abortion.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I am an example that you can get healed and be used by God after abortion. I was able to surrender my pain to the Lord, and I am now impacting hundreds of women and families by using my story and the pain of abortion to educated and help women at their time of need.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would let them that Abortion is NEVER the answer. I would tell them that they are mothers from the

moment that they find out that they are pregnant and that they will have to live with there decision for the rest of there life.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would let them that at one time in my life I thought that if it was leagal it was OK, but today, after experening what abortion is and does to women that It does not matter if it is leagal or not, The effects are forever and this women now has to deal with that pain that maybe devistaing and unless she gets the right type of counseling, she maybe crippled with the pain for the rest of her life.

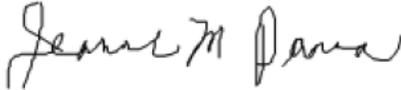
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Gwinnett

My name is Patricia Lea. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Rocky Mount or Raleigh NC

//1980

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

4

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I don't know

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I became pregnant when dating a boy who began to hit me soon after dating. I found out I was pregnant and didn't tell him because the thought of being linked to this abuser forever was too much at my young age. The clinic I went to assured me I was doing the right thing. There were no obvious consequences and it was easy. I ended up in that situation several more times over the next few years. I believe it was 4 times. Had I been informed of the "silent scream" or the long term effects that I am still experiencing at 44 yrs old, I know I would have gone another direction in my decision making.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

The day I began to research and figure out why my heart and life was so damaged, it came down to the abortions, that time in my life when there were no "real" consequences to my actions. Over the years it has affected me in more ways than I can describe. I feel like a murderer who hasn't been caught yet.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Adults in my life then, friends, clinic staff

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

My life has not been right ever since. I have a huge issue forgiving myself for such a horrible act. It has affected my ability to love and have a successful relationship, resulting in 5 divorces. When you can not forgive yourself, you tend to let others walk all over you in life.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I now have two sons. One is 22, the other is 12. I have robbed them of their siblings, my parents of their

grandchildren, their trust and the way they look at me now, and most importantly; it has taken me many, many, years to work through the process of forgiveness, healing, and finally being able to kneel before God for all I have done.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

DO NOT DO IT!! There are too many people out there who will love that baby and 9 mo. is nothing compared to a lifetime of regret and hurt. Abortion takes part of your heart and rips it out and you bleed a little bit a day forever....

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

If you had to pick which one of you shouldn't be here right now, which one of you would it be? If you had to pick which one of your children or grandchildren shouldn't be in the world, which one would it be? Only God makes those decisions.

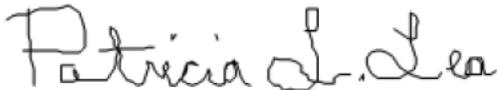
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of USA

My name is Sherri Nelson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Atlanta GA

10//1982

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

27

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Saline

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

My personal physician generally went over the procedure. I was not fully aware of all that was going to happen. I was led to believe doctors and nurses would be on staff. When I went into labor to deliver my child there was no doctor on hand. I was sent into the restroom alone. I given a basin to place on the toilet and had to deliever my baby by myself.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No. A counselor told my parents to not talk about anything after the abortion. It was as if nothing ever happened. I was told to forget about it and move on. I was informed to never mentioned this subject again.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

doctors and parents

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

I have suffered many years with depressiion, rage, hatred, suicide. My life has not been the one I planned on. I have self destructed my plans many times because of not feeling I decerved to prosper or go forward. I never finished college or pursued other interest I had. I have gone from one addictive behavior to another, trying to fill a void that could not be filled.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I have not been the mother to my children I should have been. I have been over protective, prideful in the upbringing of my children. They had to live with my anger and rage. They have missed so much

because of my depression or the extreme of still trying to please my parents. I would put my parents needs above my children to hear my parents say how proud they were of me. My marriage suffered greatly and sadly ended in divorce.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Do not do it. The child is not the sin. The child is not the burden. Yes abortion is a sin and the world is void without this human life. Every child deserves a chance. Many try to justify that the baby will be in heaven, the baby would be better off. Though this is true the child would be with Christ and maybe the child is better off, you as a woman will live in bondage. You will suffer greatly at this choice. We are made to love and protect. Abortion goes against our nature. We place ourself in captivity when we go against the plans of God. There is no freedom in abortion. Place yourself and this child in the hands of God. He will provide for your needs. He will make a way to finish school, career, whatever your life plan is and you will have the joy of having someone who loves you unconditionally walk with you on this journey of life.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is wrong. It is harmful to the woman who is having the abortion. Emotional hurt and abuse is so much worst than physical pain or abuse. Abortion is not a one time event or decision. It is a life altering decision for every person involved.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Greene

My name is Margaret I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Vidalia GA

06/10/1982

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

8

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was only given a form to sign to release the doctor of any liability with the procedure.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No information was given. They only asked me to sign a form to keep them from being liable.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

My lifestyle changed drastically. I became very sexually active and very detached in my relationships to family. I became extremely promiscuous when previously I was much more modest and morally straight in my lifestyle. I could not bear to hear anything about abortion or think about the baby whose life I had ended.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My relationships with my family and friends suffered. I ended up having another abortion and my relationships with my partners never lasted. I blamed myself and them for what had happened.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would make sure that she has an ultrasound before going through with the procedure. It is important for her to realize that the life within her has all of the DNA in place that will determine all of her child's physical features and characteristics at conception. I would like to see more detailed explanations given of the procedure.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is too widely used to end pregnancy. It is not a form of birth control but has been used as such. Many of the women I know that have had abortions regret their decision at some point in their lives and many have been deeply emotionally or psychologically disturbed by their decision. Abortion does not "erase" the life, it ends it.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/1/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

**The State of TN**

**County of Hamilton**

My name is Gina Hartley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Chattanooga TN

08/26/1986

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

9

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was never counseled or shown an ultrasound. No one explained any details, except what was going to happen as they were dilating me.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was told not to take baths, only showers. Also, that there might be some bleeding. No one prepared me for the emotional trauma during or afterward.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My "friend" at the Law Firm where I worked.

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Because of that abortion, I began drinking heavily. I shut down from any intimacy with men and chose to have sex only with married men. I did not want to feel - anything. I had no idea of the grief, regret, anger, rage, denial, depression, loss of self-esteem, and so many more feelings that would haunt me 24/7. So, I medicated myself with alcohol and married men. There was no one in my realm of relatives, friends, church, acquaintances, etc., who I felt would support me. I was not counseled or instructed at the abortion clinic. I was 24, a virgin, a Christian. I came from a good home. My parents were Dean of Men and Dean of Women, (my dad also being a Bible Professor and a Pastor) at a local Christian University. I never received any education abortion and the consequences in the public schools I attended. I never heard it talked about or discussed; only that it was something bad. My abortion stayed a secret. In fact, everything I did in my life thereafter, was secretive. The closet drinker, the affairs with married men. The hidden anger, rage, and fury at our government (for not teaching me in the

public schools), the church for never talking about it, my parents for not making me feel like I could come to them with any crisis or trauma. I'm 47 and I have never married nor borne any other children. I still have great difficulty with intimacy. I've been engaged 3 times, but I just cannot get intimate with men beyond sex.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My parents did not find out until 1997 when my younger sister squealed on me. They were heartbroken. My younger sister was the one who loaned me the \$200 and drove me to the clinic, also, picking me up afterward. She's 41, married, and has never borne any children. I continue to feel heavy guilt for getting her involved. I was the older sister and supposed to be guiding her. I blame myself for her barren womb. Thinking God might be punishing her for my sin. I wish I had never involved her.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

DON'T DO IT! Please get an ultrasound. Please get counseling from a Christian pregnancy center. I would tell her there are people out here who can help and will support her and the baby throughout her pregnancy. That it is our Creator alone Who has the right to give life, or take it. I would tell her that the consequences will be with her the rest of her life. Even, having received healing through Forgiven and Set Free and finally, SaveOne, the consequences of killing my baby, are forever with me. They will be forever with her. God does forgive, but there are consequences.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would tell them that they are some of the most educated and intelligent people in the world and KNOW the MEDICAL AND MORAL TRUTHS concerning abortion. The evidence is overwhelming. Not just from the Christian perspective, but in our Medical Journals and the testimonies from medical doctors of all specialties. Abortion has hurt me and my family, and wiped out the chance for me to have anyone to carry on my name. Future generations. Abortion has shed so much blood, too, that this land is crying out. Deep down in their hearts, the people who represent our courts, know this, too.

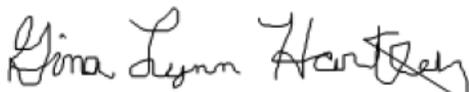
**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/18/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Clayton

My name is Sonya Howard. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

05//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacumm

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I was told it was just a blob of tissue and that it was the best decision for me under the circumstances.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

She told me my life would go back to normal.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

depression, promiscuousness

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

it probably affected my boyfriend. i know it affected his mom who begged me to keep the baby

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

it was a bad choice for me. i wish one of the women outside the clinic had approached me and told me the truth. i never stop thinking about my baby. it took a lot for me to come to God and ask for forgiveness so that i could move on with my life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

keeping the baby is not the worst thing that could happen to you. after the abortion is when the real problems occur. people need to know what the real consequences to abortion is.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/26/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Sonya Hayward". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial 'S'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of DeKalb

My name is Cindy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

01//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

No sure....somekind of vacuum thing

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

Unfortunately, I let my boyfiend make all the plans. I was so nervous that day that I passed out. Because of that, they took me first.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

It was really easy and I just went and in that short timeframe I really could not take it all in.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I always wanted kids; in the end never had any. Mentally, I've never forgotten and it's impossible to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They only see the effects. Anger issues; mood swings.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Think long and hard about the consequences. I thought my parents couldn't handle this. No way, I thought. Then 4 years later my younger sister got pregnant and my parents were great. Boy, did I underestimate them and miss out on a lot.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It shouldn't be so easy! It's so easy and you think, I'll do this now and never think about it again. BUT, then you do think about it.....always.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Henry

My name is Julia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Englewood NJ

05//1972

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

9

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction Curettage

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was only told about possible physical side effects. No one told me how I would be impacted emotionally and psychologically.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

The father of my child

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

First of all I have had three abortions. The one listed above was the first one. I have lived with the guilt and shame for over 30 years. Only recently I have been able to bring closure to this painful part of my past by writing a book about my three abortions. It is called Letters To My Children in which I explain to my three babies the circumstances surrounding my decision to abort them. After 30 long years I have finally found some peace.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

For years I didn't share with others that I had three abortions. Since writing the book, my family and friends who never experienced abortion have a better understanding of the long lasting affects.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

It's not worth the shame and guilt you have to live with afterwards. Don't use abortion as birth control. God is the giver of life and it is a precious gift that no one has the right to take. Have faith in God to provide for you and your child.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

If you make abortion legal, then all murders should be legal. Murder is murder. However, abortion is the worst kind of murder case because the victim is totally defenseless, and there is no prosecutor in that case. I guess that's God's job...

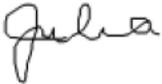
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Forsyth

My name is Helanie Tresidder. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Middelburg

//1999

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

6

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I am not sure, all I remember was that I went into a hospital and was under for the whole procedure.

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

My procedure took place in Middelburg, Mpumalanga, South Africa. My doctor send me to a different town where I saw a doctor who showed me a ultrasound. I do remember seeing the heartbeat but all I could think about was that my life was over! I felt so cold and everything felt so unreal. They did let me see a counselor who asked me some questions regarding my decision. She asked me if I was ready and I said yes. No one explained that I am taking a life...Although a part of me knew I was doing something that was not right it was like I allowed the steps just to take place. They did tell me that I will probably bleed a little afterwards, but everything was so matter of factly, as if I was just going in to remove a mole or something. I went into the hospital with my mother and came out the same day.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

There were no information about the emotional trauma involved after a abortion. This happened 10 years ago, but I still have days where I struggle with depression and a emptiness. I don't remember if they had information about the possibility of not having kids again, but at that stage I was not thinking straight.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My mother

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

My life was different from then onwards. I became extremely cold towards the idea of marriage, children or commitment in any way. I did not cry about that whole ordeal until 3 years later when my younger sister was pregnant and she refused to have a abortion. She had a little boy and I remember one day

looking after him while he was sleeping on the bed, all of a sudden it was like I realized what I did. I saw a baby and my heart knew I chose to destroy one to keep my reputation! I am married now and it took a lot of counseling and commitment from my husband to help me. I did try to commit suicide in 2004 but I can't say it was because of the abortion, but I do believe that it has affected me emotionally. I have had so much struggles with depression and just a lack of joy in life. The hardest thing to deal with is just the fact that you cannot change that choice, you cannot bring back a life. One other problem I had to deal with was when I was pregnant after I got married, I kept on worrying that I was going to loose the baby or that somehow something was going to go wrong, it is like that memmory of what you did all those years back just does not go away.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My mother I know is sorry for what she did. She has mention once before that we made a mistake. That was all she ever said about it. My husband has had to deal with a wife that struggles to love and totally commit. It is like I am dead inside and he tries to help me live again.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would love to be able to give her two weeks with no influence from those around her pressuring her into making a decision. I would love to tell her to not think about what other people would think about her if she has a baby! I remember that that was my biggest fear, "what are people going to say.." "my mom is going to kill me..." "my life is over.." I would love to say to her that she must consider how much better her life will be for making a choice to save a life rather that choosing to take one just to "have a future or education.." How does a education help you when you a so depressed that you can't even get out of bed! I would like to tell her that all her future plans can still be possible with a baby especially if she has friends and family that can help her.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I would plead with them to take the time and watch a abortion being performed. I would ask them to consider the life being taken as more than just tissue... Don't be blind towards this issue, look at the facts, look at some pictures, look at videos of early stages of pregnancy, and look at the millions of lives affected by it. Thank you

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of US

My name is Angela Horne. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

GA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

lack of information/ education in 1976

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

My mother had an abortion back in 1976 and she was not informed of the emotional trauma she would face.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

the father of the child, my father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

all my childhood I would watch my mother cry and withdraw. Going through depression she would lock herself in her room. Certain times of the year she was much worse and would breakdown at family reunions and gatherings with other children. She also faced irregular menstrual cycles and was admitted into the hospital for internal Hemorrhaging.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother would have emotional outbreaks and withdraw from the family making me, at an early age, feel that it was my fault and unaware of the reasons as I approached the age of 10 I started accusing my father of abuse. As a teenager I come to find out the truth and tried to comfort her. 32 years later she still deals with the emotional scars of abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are other alternatives. Adoption is a blessing to a child and a receiving family that desires to love a child. I too faced pressure to abort at the age of 18 but as I heard stories and testimonies of family members and friends I knew it wasn't humane. I have never regretted my decision not to abort.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion should not be legal unless medically life threatening. It causes a chemical imbalance and guilt in a woman that would affect her for life. I believe that it would benefit the next generation if the process and effects of abortion and medical studies are taught in high school. Education is the key to prevention.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Dekalb

My name is J F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Decatur GA

//1978

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

14

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Do not know, I was put to sleep and when I woke the pain!!!

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

They did not explain alot,I was 18, nervous, alone and I did not ask any questions.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

No, and I wonder did it mess my reproductive organs so I could not have any more children.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

The guy I was dating

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It scars you physically and spiritually. If I could go back and change everything I would. That emptiness inside, I was not able to have more children and that child you killed. It is with you 24/7. They need someone like Pro Life to sit down with these girls and explain the procedures and what it does to killing that child before they decide to do it.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

N/A

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would tell them to look at other options, like adoption if they cannot keep the child. It will haunt you the rest of your life and you will wonder if I had that child what kind of young adult they would be now and missing out on grand kids. Do not do it! seek other options.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be**

legal?

It needs to stop. Obama says the United States is a Secular society and let tax payers pay for overseas abortions. As Billy Graham said the people of the United States have turned there back on God and he is right and we will pay for this in the long run. Each one of us will have to stand in front of the Lord for our actions. God is still in control.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Habersham

My name is D D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Covington GA

02/13/1975

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Saline Suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was not told anything but that it 'would be over soon'.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was not informed of any consequences.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

My sister

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

There has never a day gone by that I don't think of 'what might have been' had I kept this baby.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

No, not really. In sharing with other women in the same situation, I am able to give them hope.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

That the 'choice' was already made; that it is wrong to take the life of her unborn child--not a fetus--because of the mistakes of the 'parents'; that every child deserves to live--be it with adoption or making a life with the baby.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

There is NO 'legal' sense to taking the life of an unborn child. The baby is a completely formed, separate human being, deserving of the dignity we all expect. It should NEVER be legal to take the life

of an unborn child because of a 'mistake' of pregnancy.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**

Handwritten initials 'D' and 'KID' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Catoosa

My name is Susanne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Los Angeles CA

07/13/1990

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

10

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

Suction

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

The medical side of an abortion, yes, I was informed. The psychlogical side of it, however, I was unprepared for.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

When I first had my abortion, I experienced all of the normal, painful physical side-effects of this procedure. They lasted a week to 10 days, and I was prepared for them. What I wasn't prepared for, however, was the emotional scars that will remain a part of me forever. Each December, I silently note another year of passing...another year when my son or daughter would have graduated kindergarten, played sports, etc. I will never forgive myself for being so selfish.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

This remains a secret held only by myself and two others. My husband and children are not aware of my silent agony.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

I would convey to a young (or old) woman considering an abortion to meet with a young (or old) woman that was unable to have children. I would stress to her the emotional impact it will carry throughout her life...as she gets married and has more children of her own. And lastly, don't make a decision of this magnitude based on how you're feeling RIGHT NOW!! This too shall pass and regardless of how

trapped she feels, there is a better way!

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Please consider emotional counseling as well as the medical side of things. As this procedure is completed, the doctors pat your arm and whisk you out the door, not realizing this woman has to go home and live with her decision day in and day out. Offer alternative methods and make those methods easy to obtain (financial help, etc.)!

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

**Signature**

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to be the letter 'S'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Gwinnett

My name is Christine Maynard. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

Augusta GA

08/25/2002

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

10

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

They did not explain the full nature of the abortion...nor did they explain what type of care I would need after...meaning psychological care and other self destructive behaviors. She sweet talked me through my thoughts. She never once said I would even get an ultra sound. She never explained anything. She also did not explain that there would be a enormous room full of other girls doing the same thing I was...I thought it was private. This was private at all. I was humiliated. I never cried so hard.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

They made me feel as if they cared about me...they understood my feelings and that is all they were worried about me. They were not worried about me, they just wanted my 400\$. According to her there were no consequences..she never spoke of consequences.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

It has taken me over 5 years to come to grips with the awful choice I made. I never imagined myself to go through an abortion and sadly I felt like it was the only thing I could do. I became severely depressed. I no longer cared for myself. I could not sleep. I became a person I did not want to be...a drug induced numb young woman. I cried my heart out 2 years later in front of a priest. I could no longer take the pain I caused myself. This all changed when I met my future husband, who is the best man I ever met. He understood what I went through and has helped me deal with this issue. I still suffer from anxiety and depression, which I believe is caused by the abortion I had in 2002. After I had my first born son, I was severely depressed. Even as I held him, I could not think about the baby that was. I even had a name for the aborted baby. I have not seen a doctor for my problems, but I have worked very hard to

overcome this issue.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

This abortion has caused others to feel my pain and suffering and cause their own pain from the result of killing a baby. That is exactly what it is...killing a baby.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

That you will never stop thinking about the baby you got rid of. That child will remain with you for the rest of your life...even when you think its gone...you start a new family, your OB/GYN asks if this is your first pregnancy, and they want to know about abortions too, which is considered a pregnancy, which they never told me at the Abortion Clinic. So it never ends...this will remain with you for the rest of your life. So why not keep the baby alive so that you can eventually see for yourself your child that can grow and become a person. Or better yet give it to someone that wants a child. Someone who has tried and tried to start a family only to fail due to complications. So many husbands and wives want a child and just cannot.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

I believe that abortions are not for everyone. Abortions should not be legal and treated like a Woman's right. Its not a right. Its a terrible pain that will haunt a woman for the rest of her life...and this is not a "right". A right is living freely in the U.S.A with choices like...what college should I go to...what should my degree be...do I want to get married, etc...not should I have an abortion. If I don't go to school it will not ruin my life, but if a girl has an abortion, there will be years and years of psychological pains that have to be dealt with that could potentially hurt her life. She could fall into a path of drugs, self-destruction, self-loathing, hate, prostitution, illegal activity, etc. Are these choices the choices a woman should be given? Is that what we need in America today more hate and more girls having problems? I do not believe so. An abortion is not a right. Driving is a right. Owning a home is a right. Working is a right. Killing a baby is NOT a RIGHT!!!

**PERSONAL INFORMATION**

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cherokee

My name is G L L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ogden UT

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction/Vacuum I think.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I was told anything except my appointment date, time, that there is some discomfort. That's about it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

Absolutely nothing about consequences was conveyed to me at any time.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

But I wanted to please the other person

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was a brand new Christian and had just gone through a divorce when I got pregnant. Because I wanted to 'please' the other party, I went through with it, but for 5 long years, even after marrying, I was full of guilt and anguish. I couldn't forgive myself even tho I knew God had by that time. I felt it was my fault that I had a premature baby, then a miscarriage and then another premature baby. I thought it was my punishment for what I had done by killing the gift God had given me years earlier. Only the past few years, and it's been over 30, do I not think about that child and how old "he" would be now. (I felt deep inside that it was a boy). The memory of that child is never ever gone!!!! I was so selfish and single minded that I blocked out the true consequences of what I had done for years. But, it has given me a voice now to reach others considering the same thing. Through my decision, I know of at least one mother who came close to aborting, but because of my speaking out when it was so very hard and humbling to do so through my daughter who never knew, that child was saved and is a healthy beautiful boy around the age of 4! Praise God. I have become much more vocal now, too.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My sisters, who didn't understand and were very judgmental at the time, realized how much I needed them to help me through what I had done that they have helped me and others overcome guilt and helped me to realize that this is my testimony to reach others to save other children. God has forgiven me and I have finally forgiven myself.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Whatever the circumstance that caused you to get pregnant, God's timing and plan is never wrong. You have been given a blessing through something that happened outside of marriage and He wants to see how you handle this bump in your road. This child is innocent in all of it and if abortion is chosen, be prepared to never ever get it out of your mind. The memory, the guilt, the anguish, the selfish decision will never leave you unless you have no heart to begin with. The memory will pop up when you least expect it. It's a life that begins at conception. I would literally beg the woman not to go through with it.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

How can you legalize abortion when you charge a person with murder when a pregnant woman is attacked and killed and the unborn CHILD also dies? There is no difference. Are you all so cold hearted and unfeeling and of a selfish bent that a life at any point is meaningless to you because it may be inconvenient to your life plans? What if your mother had aborted you? The child is the innocent party in this and yet the child is given a death sentence and the murderer goes free! What kind of justice is that? It isn't. Abortion is premeditated murder. Abortion is the taking of a life, the destruction of a life for selfish plans of another that doesn't want to be bothered. Let the child be blessed and be a blessing to someone who can't have children by choosing adoption instead.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is M B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

You have to deal with the fact that you didn't give another person a shot at life. It's heavy stuff to realize you're a murderer.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I haven't told many people.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to do it, and I would encourage her to really seek God and what He has to say about it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I honestly don't know.

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**Do not contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Franklin

My name is Monika Woods. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

**1. Where and when did your abortion occur?**

San Bernarino CA

03//1989

**2. How many weeks pregnant were you?**

12

**3. What type of abortion was performed?**

I was under anesthesia for 10 minutes. I have no idea what happened.

**4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

Yes  No

I was told that at 12 weeks that what was inside me was just a mass of tissues, that it was not actually a baby yet.

**5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

Yes  No

I was not told that there were any side effects at all. I was not told about any psycholocial impacts or anything.

**6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**7. Have you had breast cancer?**

Yes  No

**8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?**

Yes  No

Planned Parenthood

**9. How has abortion affected you?**

Immediately after the abortion I was in a complete depression. I cried for 3 days and did not know why. I gained weight and began drinking more than I ever had in my life. The six months after the abortion were the worst six months of my life.

**10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

I was never able to tell most of my family because of their religious beliefs. My relationships after suffered. I was not able to stay in any type of personal relationship because of emotional trauma.

**11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?**

Please, I beg you, do not get an abortion. You will cry even 20 years after it happened. Your heart will ache. You will never forget your child. You will be the mother of a baby that died. Abortion is the end of

the growth cycle of a human being. In all other aspects of development of a child during pregnancy, life and growth is measured from the date of conception. Medical treatment is administered to children while they are in the womb. Liars and greed want you to abort your baby. They want you to sacrifice your child so they can make money. Some are innocent, they are brainwashed into believing that what they are doing is right.

**12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is against the constitution. The constitution states that we are all guaranteed life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. The health of women is in danger. My sister in law died at the age of 40. She had breast cancer. The first time she had it she was 32. My children have siblings from my husbands previous marriage that were also killed by the surgeons hand. The right of a child to live begins at the moment of conception. A woman that carries that child becomes a care-giver, not a slave-holder.

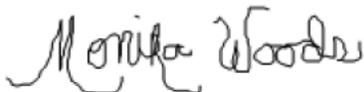
## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

**Signature**



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

# DECLARATION

## HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Mitchell

My name is Patty I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

### QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington DC

09/01/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes  No

I was told the fetus was just a piece of tissue and not a future life. If they had shown me a picture of a newborn baby, I would have left the clinic immediately and carried my baby to term.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes  No

I was not told how to deal with the guilt and depression I still feel all these years later. You can't undo an abortion and meet that person and ask their forgiveness for killing them before they ever had a chance to live and breathe and laugh and love.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes  No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes  No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes  No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel like a murderer. I thought at the time it would be best for the baby not to be born to a destitute unmarried mother. That was not my choice to make - to kill the child because of my inability to be able to predict or promise a good future for it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would never ever counsel anyone to have an abortion for any reason. But I cannot walk in another's shoes. It was absolutely the worst wrongest thing I have ever done.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

The 'choice' should be NOT to have sex if you do NOT want children or are unprepared to raise them up properly. Make the RIGHT choice and choose to be responsible for your actions. The wrong choice is to take the easy way out at the cost of the life of an unborn human being.

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION**

**You may contact me**

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.